This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

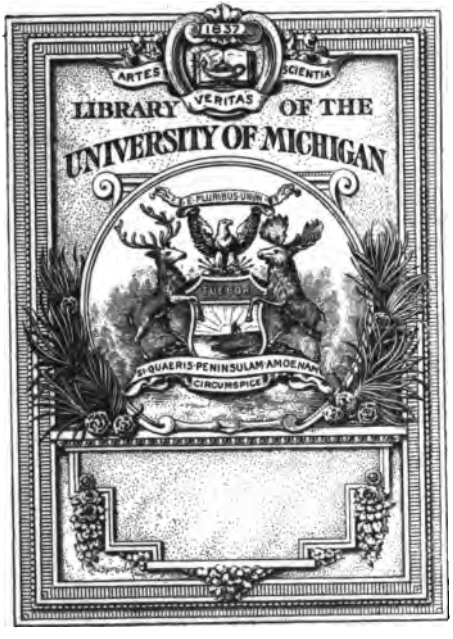
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 458662 DUPL



THE GIFT OF
Iowa State Library

353.97
C

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

VOL. III PART 2

1905

Printed by Order of the General Assembly

HARTFORD
1906

NOTE.

Commencing with the documents for the year 1900, a Document Number has been assigned to each State departmental report.

This number is determined by the chronological order of the first printed independent issue of such report and will in future be retained by it, thus showing the relative chronological place it occupies in the printed reports of the State.

A list of these reports, with the date of first printed issue and the document number of each, appears on the following page.

Asahel W. Mitchell,

Comptroller.

AUGUST 1, 1906.

CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF FIRST PRINTED REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund,	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll,	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.,	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874
24.	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	1878
25.	State Board of Health,	1879
26.	Statement of Vote for State Officers,	1880
27.	Criminal Business of Courts,	1880
28.	State Board of Charities,	1882
29.	Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College,	1882
30.	Shell-Fish Commissioners,	1882
31.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	1885
32.	Dairy Commissioner,	1887
33.	Factory Inspector,	1887
34.	Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	1889
35.	Board of Education of the Blind,	1895
36.	Highway Commissioner,	1897
37.	Building and Loan Commissioner,	1898
38.	Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	1898
40.	Attorney-General,	1900
41.	Commission of Public Records,	1900
42.	Dental Commission,	1901
43.	Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners,	1902
44.	Connecticut Prison Association *de* Probation Law,	1903
45.	State Police Department,	1903
46.	Mediation and Arbitration,	1901
47.	Geological and Natural History Survey,	1903
48.	Tax Commissioner,	1903
49.	Soldiers' Hospital Board,	1905

154235

LIBRARY NOTE.

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of Public Documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a Binding Number by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as convenient after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902.

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian.

Connecticut State Library,
August 1, 1906

CONTENTS—VOL. I.

PART I.

		Document Number.
1.	Report of Treasurer,	10
2.	Report of Comptroller,	1
3.	Report of School Fund Commissioner,	2
4.	Report of Bank Commissioners,	5
5.	Report of Commissioner on Building and Loan Associations,	37

PART 2.

6.	Report of Railroad Commissioners,	12
7.	Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics,	23
8.	Report of Board of Mediation and Arbitration,	46

CONTENTS—VOL. II.

		Document Number.
9.	Report of Insurance Commissioner, ...	17
	Part I. Fire and Marine Companies.	
	Part II. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.	
	Part III. Fraternal Societies.	

CONTENTS — VOL. III.

PART I.

		Document Number.
10.	Report of Adjutant-General,	6
11.	Report of Quartermaster-General,	7
12.	Report of State Board of Health,	25
13.	Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics,	9
14.	Report of Dental Commissioners,	42
15.	Report of Inspector of Factories,	33

PART 2.

16.	Report of Hartford Hospital,	—
17.	Report of Criminal Business of Courts,	21
18.	Report of State Police,	45
19.	Report of State Prison Directors,	4
20.	Report of Prison Association, *de* Probation Law,	44
21.	Report of School for Boys,	11
22.	Report of Shell-fish Commissioners,	30
23.	Report of Soldiers' Hospital Board,	49

CONTENTS -- VOL. IV.

PART I.

		Document Number.
24.	Report of State Board of Education, . .	8

PART 2.

25.	Report of State Board of Agriculture, . .	18
26.	Report of Dairy Commissioner, . . .	32
27.	Report of Commissioner on Domestic Animals, .	38
28.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural College, .	29
29.	Report of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	34
30.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	24

HARTFORD HOSPITAL — Hudson Street Entrance.

50TH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee

OF THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

AND THE

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Hartford Press
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1906

OFFICERS OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Elected at the Annual Meeting of the Corporation, December 14, 1904, and at the Annual Meeting of the Directors, December 21, 1904.

GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., *President Emeritus.*
HARMON G. HOWE, M.D., *President.*
JONATHAN B. BUNCE, *Vice-President.*
WARD W. JACOBS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., Chairman, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 49 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 112 High St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
J. HOWARD MORSE, 288 Fairfield Ave.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 17 Atwood St.

Committee on Finance.

JONATHAN B. BUNCE,
HENRY A. REDFIELD,
HENRY C. DWIGHT.

Auditors.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.
HENRY C. DWIGHT.

Librarian.

WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, M.D.

Board of Managing Directors.

GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D.,
JONATHAN B. BUNCE,
HENRY K. MORGAN,
THOMAS SISSON,
HARMON G. HOWE, M.D.,
HENRY A. REDFIELD,
HENRY C. DWIGHT,
JAMES J. GOODWIN,
G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN,
WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
MOSES FOX,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
EDWARD W. HOOKER,
J. HOWARD MORSE,
AUSTIN C. DUNHAM,
WILLIAM F. HENNEY, Mayor, *ex officio.*

Medical and Surgical Staff.

GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D., *Chairman.*
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., *Secretary.*

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D.,
HORACE S. FULLER, M.D.,
GEORGE R. SHEPHERD, M.D.,
CHARLES C. BEACH, M.D.,
JOHN B. McCOOK, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.,
HARMON G. HOWE, M.D.,
ANSEL G. COOK, M.D.,
EVERETT J. McKNIGHT, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, M.D.,
EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D.,
WILLIAM PORTER, JR., M.D.,
FREDERIC T. SIMPSON, M.D.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeons.

WILLIAM T. BACON, M.D.,
SAMUEL B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

Gynecologist.

PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeon.

PHILIP D. BUNCE, M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

WALTER R. STEINER, M.D.

Physician to the Old People's Home.

JOHN B. WATERS, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

ALFRED M. ROWLEY, M.D.,
OLIVER C. SMITH, M.D.,
GEORGE N. BELL, M.D.,
EDWARD R. LAMPSON, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

CHARLES A. GOODRICH, M.D.,
GEORGE R. MILLER, M.D.,
WILTON E. DICKERMAN, M.D.,
JOSEPH B. HALL, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeons.

WILLIAM G. CRAIG, M.D.,
FRANK L. WAITE, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologist.

T. WESTON CHESTER, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon.

ALLEN H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

ERNEST A. WELLS, M.D.

Vice-Presidents and Directors for Life.—$500.

BACON, WILLIAM T., M.D.,
BARBOUR, LUCIUS A.,
BARNEY, MR. AND MRS. D. NEWTON,
BEACH, CHARLES M.,
BRAINARD, MRS. LEVERETT,
BROWN, THOMSON & CO.,
BULKELEY, MR. AND MRS. MORGAN G.,
BUNCE, JONATHAN B.,
CHAMBERLIN, MRS. FRANKLIN,
CHASE, GEORGE L.,
CHENEY BROTHERS,
CHENEY, FRANK W.,
CHENEY, MR. AND MRS. LOUIS R.,
COLT, SAMUEL C.,
CORNING, JOHN J.,
DAVIS, DR. AND MRS. G. PIERREPONT,
DAY, THOMAS M.,
DIMOCK, IRA,
DUNHAM, AUSTIN C.,
FERGUSON, REV. HENRY,
FOSTER & CO.,
FOX, G. & CO.,
FOX, MOSES,
GOODWIN, MR. AND MRS. JAMES J.,
GROSS, CHARLES E.,
HALL, MRS. JOHN H.,
HEUBLEIN, GILBERT F.,
HILLIARD, ELISHA C.,
HILLYER, APPLETON R.,
HILLYER, CLARA E.,
HOOKER, MRS. EDWARD W.,
HOWARD, JAMES L.,
HUNT, HOLBROOK & BARBER,

HUNTINGTON, REV. JOHN T.,
JEWELL, LYMAN B.,
JUDD, HENRY C. AND EDWIN D.,
KIMBALL, CARLOS C.,
MORGAN, HENRY K.,
MORGAN, J. PIERPONT,
MUNSILL, MARY J.,
PERKINS, EDWARD C.,
PERKINS, MRS. GEORGE C.,
PERKINS, MABEL H.,
POPE, ALBERT A.,
REDFIELD, MR. AND MRS. HENRY A.,
RUSSELL, DR. AND MRS. GURDON W.,
SISSON, THOMAS,
SKINNER, WILLIAM C.,
SMITH, MRS. CHARLES B.,
THOMSON, JAMES M.,
TURNER, MRS. CHARLES P.,
TUTTLE, JANE,
TUTTLE, SAMUEL I.,
WILLIAMS, AARON W. C.
WILLIAMS, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE G.,
WOOD, MRS. WILLIAM J.,
WILLIAMS, JESSIE,
WOOD, ANTOINETTE R. ENO,
WOODRUFF & BEACH.

Directors for Life.—$200.

BALLERSTEIN, RAPHAEL,
BISSELL, HIRAM,
CAMP, MRS. JOHN S.,
CAPEWELL, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE J.,
CLARK, CHARLES HOPKINS,
DAY, CAROLINE E.,
ENDERS, JOHN O.,
FERGUSON, MRS. REV. HENRY,
FISK, LEONARD D.,
GILLETT, MRS. ALBERT B.,
GOODMAN, MRS. AARON C.,
HAVEMEYER, MRS. JULIA I.,
HEUBLEIN, G. F. & BRO.,
HILLS, GEORGE F.,
LEE, MRS. WILLIAM H.,
LINCOLN & CO., GEORGE S.,
MORSE, J. HOWARD,
NEY, JOHN M.,

PARKER, RIENZI B.,
PIKE, LAFAYETTE E.,
PORTER, MRS. JOHN A.,
REDFIELD, HENRY S.,
ROPKINS, EDGAR L.,
RUSSELL, WILLIAM C.,
SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL,
SMITH, CHARLES H.,
SMITH, MRS. REV. EDWARD A.,
SMITH, ERNEST WALKER,
SMITH, HERBERT KNOX,
TAINTOR, ALICE,
WELCH, MR. AND MRS. ARCHIBALD A.,

Members for Life.—$50.

ADAMS, EDWARD B.,
ADRIANCE, FRANCIS H.,
BACON, MRS. WILLIAM T.,
BALF, EDWARD,
BEACH, DR. AND MRS. CHARLES C.,
BEACH, MRS. GEORGE,
BISSELL, THOMAS H.,
BLUMENTHAL, ISAAC R.,
BLYTHE, ELIZABETH C.,
BOARDMAN, WILLIAM F. J.,
BRAINERD, LYMAN B.,
BRINLEY, ELLEN T.,
BROWNE, JOHN D.,
BUCK, DUDLEY,
BUCK, REV. GEORGE,
BUDDE, AUGUSTUS W.,
BULKELEY, WILLIAM E. A.,
BULKELEY, MRS. WILLIAM H.,
BUNCE, FREDERIC L.,
BURT, GEORGE H.,
BUSHNELL, FRANK,
BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES CLARK,
BUTLER, LOUIS F.,
CAMPBELL, GRACE,
CAMPBELL, JAMES NOEL H.,
CARPENTER & BARTLETT,
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.,
CHAPMAN, SILAS, JR.,
CLARK, FRANKLIN,
CLARK, MRS. WALTER H.,
COLLINS, MR. AND MRS. ATWOOD,
COOK, ANSEL G., M.D.,
COOLEY, FRANCIS R.,
COOPER, DAVID G.,
CRAIG, JAMES E.,
DAVISON, MRS. CHESTER D.,
DAY, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H.,
DUNHAM, EDWARD,
DUNHAM, MARY,
DUNHAM, SAMUEL G.,
DUNHAM, SARAH R.,
DUNHAM, SYLVESTER C.,
EDWARD BALF COMPANY,
EMPLOYEES SIGOURNEY TOOL CO.,
ENDERS, MRS. JOHN O.,
ENSIGN, CHARLES S.,
ERWIN, MR. AND MRS. ROBERT G.
FISCHER, HUBERT,
FLINT, GEORGE W.,
FORREST, CHARLES R.,
FOSTER, ARTHUR L.,
FOX, ISAAC,
FRANCIS, WILLIAM,
GARVAN, THOMAS F.,
GEER, ELIHU'S SONS,
GILBERT, MR. AND MRS. BENJ. S.,
GILMAN, MRS. ELLEN H.,
GILMAN, GEORGE H.,
GILMAN, JULIUS S.,
GLAZIER, A. JUDSON,
GLEASON & WILLARD,
GLESZER, SAMUEL,

Goodwin, Chas. L., and Geo. R.,
Goodwin, Edward O.,
Greene, Mrs. Jacob L.,
Griffing, Robert A.,
Haas, Louis B.,
Hall, James P.,
Hansel, Mrs. Charles R.,
Hapgood, Edward T.,
Harper, J. Warren, D.D.S.,
Harrington, Henry E.,
Hartford Coal Company,
Hartf'd Lodge, No. 19, B. P. O. E.,
Heublein, Louis F.,
Hills, Anna M.,
Hooker, Edward B., M.D.,
Hooker, Edward W.,
Howard, Mrs. Charles F.,
Howe, Mrs. Daniel R.,
Howe, Dr. and Mrs. Harmon G.,
Hubbard, Charlotte H.,
Hyde, William Waldo,
Ingalls, Dr. and Mrs. P. H.,
Jacobs, Ward W.,
Jewell, P. & Sons,
Johnson, Horace,
Keeney, Raymond G.,
Kingsley & Smith,
Knight, James H.,
Kohn, Henry,
Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Everett J.,
Langdon, Thomas H.,
Lee, Louise,
Loth, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph,
Lunger, John B.,
Mahl, Edward,
Mandlebaum, Jacob,
Marvin, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E.,
Maxwell, Francis T.,
McNary, James M. B.,
Morgan, William D., M.D.,
Morrell Daniel,
Mucklow, Mrs. Alfred W.,
Munsill, Gail B.,
Nichols, James,
Northam, Charles H.,
Parker, Charles E.,
Perkins, Mrs. Edward H.,
Phelps, Roswell H.,
Pitkin, Mrs. Nellie W.,
Porter, Dr. and Mrs. Wm., Jr.,
Pulsifer, Nathan T.,
Roberts, Mrs. George, Sr.,
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Henry,
Robinson, Henry N.,
Rockwell, Fred C.,
Rogers, William, Mfg. Co.,
Root, Edward K., M.D.,
Root, Judson H.,
Sanborn, William A.,
Scoville, William H.,
Shipman, Arthur L.,
Simonds, Jehial H.,
Society for First Aid to the Injured,
Sperry, Mrs. Lewis,
Stedman, Elizabeth S.,
St. John, Dr. and Mrs. S. B.,
Sumner, Frank C.,
Taintor, Mrs. James U.,
Taylor, Samuel,
Tenney, Mrs. Charles H.,
Terry, Mrs. Stephen,
The Neal, Goff & Inglis Co.,
Tucker & Goodwin,
Wade, Walter C.,
Wallace, Alfred M.,
Warburton Chapel Sunday Schl.,
Warner, Mrs. Charles Dudley,
Welch, Andrew J.,
Welles, James G.,
White, John H.,
Whiting, Charles B.,
Williams, George C. F.,
Woodward, P. Henry.

Members for Five Years.—$25.

Andrus, Charles B.,
Bacon, Marcus M.,
Baker, William E.,
Bartholomew, Dana W.,

BELDEN, EUGENE S.,
BELDEN, FRED S.,
BIDWELL, JAMES H.,
BRADY BROTHERS,
BURNHAM, EDGAR F.,
CAPITOL CITY LODGE, No. 119,
CHAMBERLIN, S. D. & SONS,
CIGAR MAKERS' UNION,
DONCHIAN, SAMUEL B.,
ENSWORTH, L. L. & SON,
ERVING, WILLIAM A.,
FISHER, THE GEO. B. CO., INC.,
FRIENDLY BROTHERS OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HARTFORD,
GAY, MRS. FRANK B.,
GILLETT, ALBERT B.,
GLADDING, CURTIS P.,
GOODRICH, ARTHUR L.,
GRAY, MRS. JOHN W.,
HAAS, L. B. & CO.,
HARTFORD ONE PRICE CLOTHING CO.,
HARVEY & LEWIS,
HATCH, EDWARD B.,
HILLS, CHARLES S.,
HIRTH, JOSEPH,
HOOKER, MRS. MARTHA W.,
HOOKER, THOMAS W.,
HORSFALL & ROTHSCHILD,
HUBBARD, WILLIAM D.,
JUNIOR CIRCLE, CHEERFUL WORKERS, CHAPTER HOUSE, PROSPECT AVENUE,
LAW, HOMER L., M.D.,
LIBBY & BLINN,
LINCOLN, CHARLES G.,
MATHER, ARTHUR,
MCMANUS, JOHN C. & SONS,
MILLIGAN, EDWARD,
MILNER, EDWIN,
NEWTON, THEO. & CO.,
NEY, EDWARD M.
PEASE, CHARLES A.,
RIPLEY, MRS. CHARLES E.,
ROCKWELL, FRANK D.,
ROMAINE, RICHARD P.,
RUSSELL, MRS. WILLIAM C.,
SAGE, ALLEN & CO.,
SIMPSON, FREDERIC T., M.D.,
SMALL, FREDERICK F.,
VEEDER, CURTIS H.,
WEBSTER & BAKER,
WELLS, BENJAMIN,
WYNCOOP, MRS. MARY T.

MEMBER FOR ONE YEAR,—$10.

BOTSFORD, CHARLES P., M.D.

Elected Members.

MATSON, WILLIAM L.,
ELMORE, SAMUEL E.,
CLARK, WILLIAM B.,
CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.,
ROOT, JOHN G.,
DWIGHT, HENRY C.,
ROBINSON, HENRY S.,
EGGLESTON, ARTHUR F.,
FAIRFIELD, GEORGE A.

FREE BEDS.

The following have given by will or donated a sum sufficient to endow a Free Bed in the Hospital:

MILES A. TUTTLE
DANIEL GOODWIN
CHARLES F. POND
NATHAN M. WATERMAN
CHENEY BROTHERS
MOSES FOX
SUSAN S. CLARK
LEVERETT AND MARY B. BRAINARD
MRS. GURDON W. RUSSELL

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—Retreat Avenue Front.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

At the close of the fiscal year, September 30, 1905.

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman*, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 49 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 112 High St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
J. HOWARD MORSE, 288 Fairfield Ave.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 17 Atwood St.

Superintendent.

JAMES M. KENISTON, M.D.

Resident Physician.

ROBERT LEE ROWLEY, M.D.

Resident Surgeon.

CHESTER THOMPSON COBB, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons.

JAMES CORNELIUS WILSON, M.D.,
CHARLES THOMAS BEACH, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

THOMAS MELVILLE PROCTOR, M.D.,
THOMAS NORVAL HEPBURN, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Miss LAUDER SUTHERLAND.

Night Matron.

Miss LIZZIE L. GOEPPINGER.

Head Nurses.

Miss EMMA F. KINNEY,
Miss MARGARET B. ALLAN,
Miss IDA F. BUTLER,
Miss LUCINDA M. BOUGHTON,
Miss MARY COUTTS.

Teacher of the Cooking School.

Miss ELIZABETH BROWNING.

Apothecary.

ORRIN F. IVES.

Clerks.

E. FRANK BODWELL,
WILLIAM Y. SHAW,
Miss JOSEPHINE BELDING.

Steward.

WILLIAM J. DEVINE.

Housekeeper.

Mrs. MARIA F. MINER.

Farmer.

CLARENCE A. HAWKES.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL - One of the Robinson Memorial Childrens' Wards.

THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital.

To the Directors of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:— The Executive Committee herewith presents its Fiftieth Annual Report of the Hartford Hospital for the fiscal year terminating September 30, 1905.

Under this cover are included the Treasurer's report in full, the report of the Superintendent to the Executive Committee, to which special attention is called, the report of the Medical and Surgical Staffs, of the Medical and Surgical work of the Hospital during the year, as well as the Reports of the Old People's Home and the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses.

As is manifest in the Superintendent's report, there has been a falling off from last year in the daily average of patients. For the Hospital year ending Sept. 30, 1904, the daily average was 160. For the year ending Sept. 30, 1905, the daily average has been 152. This loss is mainly due to the diminution of town patients who have been cared for in the new city hospital connected with the Alms House.

FINANCES.

The cost of internal operation of the Hartford Hospital for the year terminating Sept. 30, 1904, inclusive of unpaid bills, was $122,915.61. The deduction of $8,551.65, representing bills paid in fiscal year 1904 incurred in fiscal year 1903, leaves $114,363.96, the actual cost for fiscal year terminating Sept. 30, 1904. The total gross expenditures for internal

operation of the Hartford Hospital for fiscal year terminating Sept. 30, 1905, amounted to $117,509.25.

Deducting cost of supplies to Old People's Home, . . .	$9,140.18	
And repairs and supplies for Tubercular Hospital, . . .	1,952.84	$11,093.02
		$106,416.23
The addition of bills payable, .		5,033.95
Makes total cost for year, .		$111,450.18

Showing a reduction in total cost over previous year of $11,465.43. The subtraction of amount of bills incurred in 1904, and paid in 1905, $4,058.80, makes actual cost for fiscal year $107,391.38, showing a reduction in actual cost for year 1905 of $6,972.58.

RECEIPTS.

As might naturally be expected, inasmuch as we have cared for a daily average of eight patients less during the past year than the year previous, the receipts from patients have somewhat decreased. For the year terminating Sept. 30, 1904, our receipts amounted to $74,331.62. For the year terminating Sept. 30, 1905, our receipts amounted to $73,614.45, showing a decrease of $717.17 for the past over previous year.

The receipts from other sources as reported in Treasurer's account, amount to $28,094.56, making a sum total of $101,709.01. If we add to this amount $1,952.84, the sum due the Hartford Hospital by the Tubercular Hospital for repairs and supplies and properly chargeable to the Tubercular Hospital fund, the amount is $103,661.85, which deducted from $111,450.18, the total cost for the year, leaves $7,788.33, the total deficiency for the year. Deducting from this sum $4,058.80, representing the aggregate amount of bills paid in 1905 incurred in fiscal year 1904, we discover as actual deficit for current year terminating Sept. 30, 1905, $3,729.53.

In contrast with the report of 1904, this may seem an unfavorable showing. Referring to that report we find that the actual cost of operation for the fiscal year terminating Sept. 30, 1904, amounted to $114,363.96; the receipts to $115,994.90,

showing an excess of receipts over expenditures of $1,630.94. The Hospital was not only solvent, but had actually made $1,630.94. The explanation is simple. It will be remembered that in 1904, the Old People's Home paid to the Hartford Hospital in final adjustment of debt accumulating during a period of six years, $13,873.26. This is included in the receipts for the Hospital for 1904. Inasmuch as the intercurrent indebtedness between these two institutions is now settled monthly, there are no arrears of indebtedness available from this source this year. The deduction of this sum from total receipts, $115,994.90, leaves the receipts from fixed sources $102,121.64, which deducted from $103,661.85, leaves $1,540.21, increase of receipts this year over 1904. Had it not been for the timely aid in the payment of this debt, the deficit would have been $12,242.32 in 1904. The deduction from this sum of $3,729.53, the deficit for 1905, leaves a difference of $8,512.79 in favor of 1905 over 1904, a saving effected entirely in reduction of cost of operation.

Owing to the liberality of our citizens, there are at present in the hands of our Treasurer, the following sums for the reduction of our deficit:

Hospital Sunday subscriptions,		$335.43
Donations from friends,		2,180.00
The Hunter-Bradford subscription Entertainment,		5,037.87
		$7,553.30
The total deficiency for the year is	$7,788.33	
Subtraction of	7,553.30	
Actual deficiency for the year,		$235.03

This being the report of the Executive Committee, it is, of course, to be understood that it deals only with the cost of internal operation and does not include expenses of Treasurer's office. These, inclusive of insurance, are to be regarded as fixed charges upon the funds and buildings of the corporation and would have to be maintained should the Hospital for any reason close its doors and cease to fulfil its mission of mercy. They are not, therefore, it seems to us, to be properly included in the operating expenses.

The Treasurer's report summarized, inclusive of insurance, shows the expenses for the year to have been $2,581.32, which

added to $235.03, the deficiency in internal operation, makes a total deficiency for the year, inclusive of unpaid bills, $2,816.35.

In our report for 1904 we made the forecast that the Hospital could be run for the coming year at an expenditure of $112,000, inclusive of bills outstanding at the end of the year. The actual cost for the fiscal year, $107,391.38, would indicate that we had bettered our prediction. Unfortunately, however, this is not the fact. Last year we had coal on hand and paid for, to last us until March, which inventoried $6,072.30. This year we are buying coal by the month, delivered upon our order and paying for it monthly according to rate of consumption, at a contract price made in the spring. This saves interest on our money and a small percentage in deterioration of the coal stored in the open. The coal on hand September 30, 1905, therefore, inventoried only $211.75, a difference of $5,860.55, which, added to the cost for the year, would make a sum total of $113,251.93. The cost of repairs, though necessary, exceeded our estimate, and permanent improvements, a piazza added to Ward 10, cost $300, and the addition of scales at a cost of $367.50, were also not in contemplation. The final result, therefore, very closely approximates our prediction.

THE TUBERCULAR HOSPITAL.

In accordance with the direction of the Managing Board of Directors, the Tubercular Hospital and Wards 3 and 4 of the general Hospital, have been fully prepared and equipped for the reception of Tubercular patients at an expense of $3,988.19, $1,952.84 of which appears in the account already rendered, as advanced by the Hartford Hospital. Since October 1st the expenses incurred have been chargeable directly to the Tubercular Hospital. It is supposed by your Executive Committee that the Tubercular Hospital and Wards 3 and 4 of the main Hospital, having a separate State appropriation and fund for maintenance, shall be run so far as relates to its finances (expenses and receipts) as a separate institution, chargeable to the special fund provided. We calculate the cost of the Tubercular Hospital proper will approximate $15,000 a year, and that the receipts from this source and from Wards 3 and 4 will meet the expenses of Wards 3 and 4 in the main Hospital.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX.—South Front.

It is clearly obvious from the report rendered that the resources of the Hartford Hospital cannot meet the outlay for the support of the Tubercular Hospital, and that we are, therefore, dependent upon the State appropriation and the good will of the public to maintain this beneficent institution.

THE WORKING MAN'S FUND.

We approach this subject with delicacy, inasmuch as the working men's organization and establishment of their fund is entirely independent and outside of the Hospital corporation, and, therefore, properly is not subject to our report. We cannot let this opportunity pass, however, without assuming the privilege of expressing our cordial appreciation of their zealous aid and co-operation in giving relief to the unfortunates striken with the dread Tuberculosis, and in affording protection to the community. We herewith give them public assurance moreover, that their fund in the hands of our Treasurer, will be sacredly guarded, and utilized only for its legitimate purposes under the direction of their representative committee, and that full accounting of its use will duly be made to them.

THE FARM.

This part of the Hospital has always been looked upon as a losing investment though no particular pains have ever been taken to prove whether it was operated with a loss or a profit. Very little effort has been made to keep it in repair and no permanent improvements have been made for a number of years. Believing that by putting it into a condition where it could compete with a modern farm and that by operating it as a separate plant and on a strictly business basis it could be made to show a profit, your committee has this year built a milk room and supplied it with modern appliances and have built two silos and made other minor improvements at a total cost of $1,402.85, which amount has been charged to the general permanent improvement account of the Hospital.

We then instructed the farmer to keep strict account of expenditures and receipts and a separate account with the Hart-

ford Hospital, the Old People's Home, and the Tuberculosis Hospital, and to charge each plant market prices for everything furnished it by the farm and for all labor performed by him.

Operating for a short period under a part of this system the Farm showed on October 1, 1905, a profit for the fiscal year of $465.78.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

While we concur in the recommendations of our Superintendent made to us in his report as being material needs to the general efficiency of the Hospital, we are not prepared to urge them upon your Board in their entirety in the present financial condition of the Hospital. We will recommend, however, the addition of an elevator and of generous piazzas at the southern ends of Wards 3 and 4. The latter we regard as of almost vital need in the treatment of Tubercular patients requiring active Hospital treatment, and, therefore, for the time required to build them up, not proper inmates of the Tubercular Hospital at Cedar Mountain.

In conclusion we acknowledge with pride and in a spirit of gratitude the noble gratuitous services of our Medical and Surgical Staffs. A simple study of their detailed report impresses us of the deep obligation resting upon the Hospital and its public for their faithful and laborious work. We are deeply appreciative also of the spirit of zeal and of co-operation now manifest throughout our Institution from the Superintendent down throughout our long list of employees. The burden is easy and the work is light, when the spirit that inspires makes zealous agents of the mind and of the hands to do their uttermost to give visible and tangible realization of one great enobling purpose.

Respectfully,
WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
J. HOWARD MORSE,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX.—Female Ward.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash from 1904 report, including unexpended income, account trust funds,		$8,113.42
Donation of Miss Ellen T. Brinley, Colorado Springs, Col.,	$50.00	
Brown, Thomson & Co., Hartford,	40.00	
James J. Goodwin, "	1,000.00	
Louis B. Haas, "	10.00	
Charles G. Lincoln & Co., Inc., "	5.00	
Edward M. Ney, "	25.00	
William A. Sanborn, "	50.00 —	1,180.00
Bequest of Francis B. Cooley, Hartford,	3,000.00	
" " Mrs. Florence R. Skinner, Hartford,	4,850.00 —	7,850.00
Hospital Sunday, contributions from churches :		
Asylum Hill Congregational Church,	127.15	
Park Congregational Church,	37.05	
Trinity Church,	171.23 —	335.43
The Hunter-Bradford Entertainment at Parsons' Theatre for benefit of Hospital, subscriptions,		5,179.50
Poli Entertainment for benefit of Hospital, subscriptions, balance,		1,000.00
Bank Stocks, General Fund, one per cent. repaid on 100 shares Mercantile National Bank, Hartford,		100.00
Bonds, General Fund, $5,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co. 4% Extended Debt Certificate paid,		5,000.00
Bonds, Nathan M. Waterman Free Bed Fund, $1,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., 4% bond paid,		1,000.00
Bills Receivable, Real, General Fund,		350.00
" " " Harriet Hall Fund,		9,000.00
" " " Keney Fund,		3,000.00
Received from Superintendent for care of patients and from all other sources at Hospital,		66,681.81
Received from City of Hartford for care of patients,		16,137.32
Received from State of Connecticut, annual appropriation,		10,000.00
Received one-half net income from Wildwood Farm,		232.89
Interest, General Fund, net,		4,973.22

Interest, Permanent Funds,		11,271.50
Keney Fund Income,		2,153.50
Rents, Congress Street Property, gross,	$768.00	
Hudson " " "	506.64	
Wooster " " net,	183.18 —	1,457.82
The William B. McCray Fund, The Loan & Guarantee Co. of Connecticut, part repayment of debentures,		210.00
The William B. McCray Fund Income,		1,939.04
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund Income,		260.14
Nurses Home Library Fund:		
Interest on deposit in savings bank,	$14.01	
Drawn from savings bank for subscription to magazines,	13.48 —	27.49
Pavilion at Wildwood Farm (Tubercular Hospital), Subscriptions,		885.00
The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital, Gift of Mrs. Charles P. Turner, of Philadelphia, Penn.,		5,000.00
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund, part residuum of Estate of Mary A. Terry, Hartford,		28,700.00
Wildwood Farm, receipts from all sources at Farm,		6,186.56
Pay-Roll, reserve,		33.79
		$198,258.43

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for supplies, repairs, salaries, pay-roll, etc., at Hospital,		$117,509.25
Bonds, Harriet Hall Fund:		
Bought $9,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,		9,011.50
Bonds, Keney Fund:		
Bought $3,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,		3,003.83
Bonds, The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital:		
Bought $5,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,		5,006.39
Bonds, Nathan M. Waterman Free Bed Fund:		
Bought $1,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,		1,001.28
Congress Street Property, repairs, etc.,		145.69
Hudson " " " "		108.02
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	1,380.00	

Insurance on Hospital boilers, 3 years,	$166.25	
" on ice-house and contents, 1 year,	21.00 —	1,567.25
The Hunter-Bradford Entertainment at Parsons' Theatre, paid for programs,		141.63
Keney Fund Income, for care of patients, etc.,		1,717.66
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund Income, paid Miss Susan Buck,		323.86
Lying-in ward, The William B. McCray Fund, expense of maintenance of ward,		1,923.57
Deposited in savings bank for account of		
The William B. McCray Fund,	$210.00	
Nathan M. Waterman Free Bed Fund,	200.00	
Nurses Home Library Fund,	14.01 —	424.01
Real Estate, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund,		12,000.00
Wildwood Farm, salary of farmer, pay-roll, supplies, etc., at Farm,	5,720.78	
One-half net income to Hartford Hospital,	232.89	
" " " " " Old People's Home,	232.89 —	6,186.56
Nurses Home Library Fund, subscription to magazines,		13.48
Expense, Cedar Hill Cemetery, care of Junius S. Morgan lot and monument,	61.00	
Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland, for premium on bond of Treasurer,	30.00	
Telephone one year,	30.00	
Stationery and printing,	36.90	
Check-books and investment registers,	47.50	
Special work on inventory and records,	49.00	
Salary of Treasurer, one year,	700.00	
Incidentals,	59.67 —	1,014.07
Balance cash:		
The William B. McCray Fund Income,	580.07	
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund Income,	125.07	
Orthopedic Fund,	149.64	
Pavilion at Wildwood Farm (Tubercular Hospitals),	885.00	
Oilver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund, uninvested,	16,700.00	
Hartford Hospital, for general use, including unexpended amount received from the Hunter-Bradford entertainment at Parsons' Theatre May 29, 1905,	18,720.60 —	37,160.38
		$198,258.43

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

ASSETS.

GENERAL FUND

Bank Stocks

Shares		Book Value	Market Value
25	Hartford National, Hartford, . .	$2,500.00	$3,425.00
100	Mercantile " " in liquidation,	800.00	1.00
110	National Exchange, " . .	5,500.00	7,150.00
2	Phœnix National, " . .	200.00	250.00
25	Second " New Haven, . .	2,500.00	4,925.00
60	First " Norwich, . .	6,000.00	4,200.00
50	Thames " " . .	5,000.00	8,250.00

Insurance Stocks

23	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, . .	2,300.00	7,590.00
5	Travelers, " . .	500.00	4,875.00

Railroad Stocks

40	Ft. Wayne & Jackson, preferred, . .	4,000.00	5,800.00
40	New London Northern, . . .	4,000.00	8,800.00
25	New York, New Haven & Hartford, .	2,500.00	5,225.00
100	Pere Marquette, preferred (par $10,000), .	5,000.00	8,400.00

Miscellaneous Stocks

9	Adams Express Company, . . .	900.00	2,160.00
177	Broad Brook Company, . . .	4,425.00	2,655.00
5	Collins Company, ...	500.00	800.00
100	Farnham Typesetter Mfg. Co. (par $2,500),	1.00	1.00
3	New Britain Gas Light Company, .	75.00	150.00
32	Spring Grove Cemetery Ass'n (par $800),	1.00	1.00

Bonds

	Book Value	Market Value
State of North Carolina, 4s, July 1, 1910,	1,650.00	1,683.00
Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R., 4s, April 1, 1946,	8,000.00	8,000.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q. Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921,	15,000.00	15,300.00
Bills Receivable, Real,	250.00	250.00

Real Estate

Hospital buildings and grounds,	1.00	1.00
Old People's Home, original lot,	1.00	1.00
Brick house, 26 Hudson St., Hartford,	1.00	1.00
One-half interest in "Wildwood Farm,"	1.00	1.00
Double house, 37 and 39 Congress St., Hartford,	6,600.00	6,600.00
One-half interest in 51 and 51½ Wooster Street, Hartford,	2,500.00	2,500.00
Balance cash, including uninvested principal and unexpended income, account trust funds,	37,160.38	37,160.38

PERMANENT FUND

Savings Bank Deposit

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	490.00	490.00

TRUST FUNDS

F. A. & Martha W. Brown Fund

"The interest thereof only to be used."

BONDS

Columbus, Ohio, Gas Company, 5s, July 1, 1832,	25,000.00	17,500.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	9,000.00	9,990.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q. Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921,	6,000.00	6,120.00

Citizens' Endowment Fund

BONDS

Det., Monroe & Toledo R. R., 7s, Aug. 1, 1906,	10,000.00	10,100.00
Kan. City, St. Jo. & C. B. R. R., 7s, Jan. 1, 1907,	15,000.00	15,750.00

Daniel P. Crosby Fund

"The interest to be used only for said institution."

BANK STOCKS

Shares		Book Value	Market Value
38	Ætna National, Hartford, . . .	4,330.00	7,600.00
10	National Exchange, "	670.00	650.00

Gurdon Fox Fund

"The income thereof to be applied from year to year to the uses and purposes of said Hospital."

BONDS

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., 4s, Nov. 1, 1990 (par $4,000), . .	3,685.00	4,120.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,550.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	740.00	740.00

George Hall Fund, No. 1

"The income and interest only to be used for the benefit of the indigent of the City of Hartford."

BANK STOCKS

84	American National, Hartford, . .	5,460.00	5,880.00
16	Phœnix " " . . .	2,160.00	2,000.00

George Hall Fund, No. 2

"The interest or income only to be expended for the benefit of the patients in the Hospital."

INSURANCE STOCK

30	Ætna, Hartford, ...	6,960.00	11,100.00

RAILROAD STOCKS

100	Kansas City, St. Louis & Chicago, pref.,	11,000.00	14,500.00
40	Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago, . .	5,440.00	7,320.00

Harriet Hall Fund

"The object of this fund is to provide for single women when sick, especially for those who have seen better days, are of respectable standing and unable to meet the expenses of their sickness."

BANK STOCK

Shares		Book Value	Market Value
19	National Exchange, Hartford,	1,280.00	1,235.00

RAILROAD STOCK

60	Ft. Wayne & Jackson, preferred,	5,520.00	8,700.00

BONDS

	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,	9,000.00	9,000.00
	Bills Receivable, Real,	3,000.00	3,000.00

Keney Fund

"The interest and income whereof, only, is to be used and appropriated for the charitable and benevolent uses and purposes of said corporation, regard being made to individual cases of necessity."

BONDS

	Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930 (par value $10,000),	9,900.00	10,400.00
	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q. Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921,	5,000.00	5,100.00
	Port Reading R. R., 5s, Jan. 1, 1941,	15,000.00	16,500.00
	West Chicago Street Railroad Tunnel Co., 5s, Feb. 1, 1909,	10,000.00	5,000.00
	Bills Receivable, Real,	7,000.00	7,000.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	100.00	100.00

Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund

"The interest and income whereof is only to be used and appropriated for the charitable and benevolent uses and purposes of said corporation."

BONDS

	Brooklyn Union Elevated Ry., 5s, Feb. 1, 1950 (par $2,000),	2,160.00	2,180.00
	Chicago & Erie R. R., 5s, May 1, 1982 (par $4,000),	4,800.00	4,920.00

	Book Value	Market Value
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Debenture 5s, May 1, 1913 (par $9,000), .	9,720.00	9,630.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., General 4s, Jan. 1, 1988 (par $3,000), . .	3,120.00	3,150.00
Cincinnati, Dayton & Ironton R. R., 5s, May 1, 1941 (par $3,000), . .	3,420.00	3,510.00
Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., (Series A.) 7s, July 1, 1919 (par $4,000), . .	5,120.00	5,240.00
International Silver Co., 6s, Dec. 1, 1948, .	1,000.00	1,090.00
Kanawha & Michigan Ry., 4s, April 1, 1990 (par $1,000), ...	940.00	990.00
New York Dock Co., 4s, Aug. 1, 1951 (par $500), ...	450.00	480.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q., Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921 (par $6,000), .	5,850.00	6,120.00
St. Louis & San Francisco Ry., General 5s, July 1, 1931 (par $2,000), . .	2,240.00	2,280.00
Southern Railway Consolidated 5s, July 1, 1994 (par $2,000), . .	2,360.00	2,420.00
Real Estate, ...	12,000.00	12,000.00

Henry I. Wright Fund

"The income and interest thereof only to be used for the benefit of the poor who may need assistance at the Hospital."

BANK STOCKS

Shares			
50	American National, Hartford, . .	3,250.00	3,500.00
10	Charter Oak " " . .	1,350.00	1,300.00

RAILROAD STOCK

100	Erie & Pittsburg, ...	5,400.00	7,750.00

Samuel Barwick Beresford Free Bed Fund

"To establish a free bed therein; it being understood that the Parish of Christ Church, Hartford, shall have first privilege of nominating a beneficiary of the bed."

BONDS

Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923, ...	5,000.00	5,500.00

Leverett and Mary B. Brainard Free Bed Fund

"To be used in the maintenance of a free bed in said Hospital."

BONDS

	Book Value	Market Value
Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., 4½s, Mch. 1, 1992, .	5,000.00	5,350.00

Cheney Brothers Free Bed Fund

The beneficiary to be nominated by Cheney Brothers.

BONDS

Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., 6s, Dec. 1, 1932,	5,000.00	5,650.00

Susan S. Clark Free Bed Fund

"For the endowment of a bed to be under the control of the Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn."

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,550.00

Moses Fox Free Bed Fund

The beneficiary to be nominated by Moses Fox and family.

BONDS

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., 4s, Nov. 1, 1990 (par $5,000), . .	4,631.25	5,150.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	368.75	368.75

Daniel Goodwin Free Bed Fund

"The income thereof be appropriated toward the support of such patients as the President of Trinity College for the time being may direct and approve, subject to the rules of said Hospital."

BANK STOCKS

Shares			
7	Ætna National, Hartford, . .	791.00	1,400.00
8	Charter Oak " " . .	1,080.00	1,040.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	129.00	129.00

Mary J. Keney Fund

"The income thereof only to be used and appropriated for the strictly benevolent and charitable purposes of said corporation."

BONDS

	Book Value	Market Value
Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., 6s, Dec. 1, 1932,	10,000.00	11,300.00

The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital

"The income thereof expended for the general uses and purposes of the Hospital, to the end that the sick poor of the City of Hartford shall be relieved, so far as possible, by the instrumentalities of the Hospital."

BONDS

Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952, . . .	5,000.00	5,000.00

Junius S. Morgan Fund

For purposes of the Hospital, conditioned that the Junius S. Morgan lot and monument in Cedar Hill Cemetery are maintained and kept in good order and condition.

BANK STOCKS

Shares			
36	American National, Hartford, . .	2,430.00	2,520.00
10	National Exchange, " . .	630.00	650.00
4	Phœnix National, " . .	496.00	500.00

INSURANCE STOCKS

7	Ætna, Hartford, . . .	1,771.00	2,590.00
11	Hartford Fire, "	3,674.00	10,725.00
7	Travelers, "	1,757.00	6,825.00

RAILROAD STOCK

37	New York, New Haven & Hartford, .	7,992.00	7,733.00

BONDS

Canada Southern Railway, 5s, Jan. 1, 1908, .	1,000.00	1,030.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Society for Savings, Hartford, . . .	250.00	250.00

Charles H. Northam Fund

"The annual income therefrom to be applied for the relief of Hospital patients from the City and Town of Hartford."

BANK STOCKS

Shares		Book Value	Market Value
5	Ætna National, Hartford, . . .	575.00	1,000.00
30	National Exchange, " . . .	2,010.00	1,950.00

INSURANCE STOCK

23	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, . . .	2,415.00	7,590.00

Charles F. Pond Free Bed Fund

From Harriet N. Pond: "To make the bed which my husband had there a free bed forever."

BANK STOCKS

Shares			
35	Merchants National, New Haven, .	1,540.00	2,310.00
21	National Exchange, Hartford, . .	1,050.00	1,365.00

GAS STOCK

10	New Britain Gas Light Company, .	260.00	500.00

BONDS

	Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust, 4s, March 1, 1948, ...	1,000.00	1,020.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

	Society for Savings, Hartford, . .	50.00	50.00

Miles A. Tuttle Free Bed Fund

"The income thereof to be appropriated for the payment of the expenses in said Hospital in such manner and for such patients as the Rector of Christ Church, in said Hartford (for the time being) shall direct."

	Bills Receivable, Real, ...	1,000.00	1,000.00

Nathan M. Waterman Free Bed Fund

"For the establishment of a free bed, to be called the 'Waterman Bed,' to which my heirs shall have the right to nominate an occupant for all time."

BANK STOCK

Shares			
30	American National, Hartford, . .	1,800.00	2,100.00

		Book Value	Market Value
	BONDS		
	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952,	1,000.00	1,000.00
	SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	200.00	200.00

The William B. McCray Fund

"To be used for the maintenance and support of a lying-in ward for friendless women, and for no other purpose."

Shares			
	MANUFACTURING STOCK		
39	The Pratt & Cady Co., Hartford,	3,315.00	5,070.00
	GAS STOCK		
28	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.,	5,179.00	5,180.00
	TELEGRAPH STOCK		
20	Western Union Telegraph Co.,	1,920.00	1,860.00
	INSURANCE STOCK		
8	Springfield Fire and Marine,	1,700.00	2,080.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS		
19	Manhattan (Elevated) Railway Co.,	2,135.50	3,135.00
19	New York Central & Hudson River,	2,538.00	2,850.00
12	The Rock Island Company of New Jersey, preferred,	1,008.00	960.00
16	The Rock Island Company of New Jersey, common,	672.00	528.00
	BONDS		
	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 4s, Nov. 1, 2002 (par $2,000),	1,660.00	1,680.00
	Consolidated Gas Co., of N. Y., deb., 6s, July 1, 1909,	500.00	860.00
	Bills Receivable, Real,	18,000.00	18,000.00
	Savings Bank deposits, received as part of distribution of estate,	1,979.05	1,979.05

Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund

	Book Value	Market Value
BONDS		
Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930,	3,000.00	3,120.00
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923,	1,000.00	1,100.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	1,000.00	1,110.00
New York Dock Co., 4s, Aug. 1, 1951,	500.00	485.00
STOCK		
Shares		
5 New York Dock Co., preferred,	353.00	350.00
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	147.00	147.00

Nurses' Home Library Fund

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	398.38	398.38
	$482,686.31	$551,398.56

LIABILITIES.

General	Fund,	$99,392.81
Permanent	"	490.00
F. A. and Martha W. Brown	"	40,000.00
Citizens' Endowment	"	25,000.00
Daniel P. Crosby	"	5,000.00
Gurdon Fox	"	9,425.00
George Hall	" No. 1,	7,520.00
George Hall	" No. 2,	23,500.00
Harriet Hall	"	18,800.00
Keney	"	50,000.00
Mary J. Keney	"	10,000.00
The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital	"	5,000.00
Junius S. Morgan	"	20,000.00
Charles H. Northam	"	5,000.00
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry,	"	69,880.00
Henry I. Wright	"	10,000.00
Samuel Barwick Beresford	Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00

Leverett and Mary B. Brainard Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00
Cheney Brothers " " "	5,000.00
Susan S. Clark " " "	5,000.00
Moses Fox " " "	5,000.00
Daniel Goodwin " " "	2,000.00
Charles F. Pond " " "	3,900.00
Miles A. Tuttle " " "	1,000.00
Nathan M. Waterman " " "	3,000.00
The William B. McCray Fund,	40,606.55
" " " " " Income,	580.07
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund,	6,000.00
" " " " " Income,	125.07
Orthopedic Fund,	149.64
Nurses' Home Library Fund,	398.38
Tubercular Hospital (Wildwood),	885.00
Pay-Roll, reserve,	33.79
	$482,686.31

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF THE YEAR'S BUSINESS.

Expenditures at the Hospital,		$117,509.25
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	$1,380.00	
" on Hospital boilers 3 years,	166.25	
" on ice-house and contents 1 year,	21.00	1,567.25
Office expenses,		1,014.07
		$120,090.57
Received from all sources at Hospital,	$82,819.13	
State annual appropriation,	10,000.00	
Income from investments and Trust Funds, net,	16,657.56	
Rents, net,	1,204.11	
Wildwood Farm, one-half net income,	232.89	110,913.69
Actual loss for the year ended Sept. 30, 1905,		$9,176.88

THE QUICK ASSETS OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL SEPT. 30, 1905, ARE

Investments in hands of Treasurer at their market value, but not including investments held as trust funds,		$100,381.00
Real estate not used by the Hospital: 37 and 39 Congress St., 26 Hudson St., one-half interest in 51 and 51½ Wooster St., one-half interest in Wildwood Farm,		25,500.00
Accounts receivable at Hospital,		9,762.55
Marketable supplies at Hospital, including Nurses' Home, but excluding Tubercular Hospital and Wildwood Farm, as follows:		
Drug Supplies,	$1,808.58	
Furnishings in pharmacy,	247.20	
Surgical instruments and appliances in use	2,523.65	
Medical and surgical supplies in stock,	730.00	
Laboratory chemicals,	49.88	
" apparatus,	675.00	
Coal,	211.75	
Ice,	50.00	

Subsistence supplies in stock, . . .	815.90	
Furniture, Bedding, utensils, etc., in use,	23,938.24	
" " " " " stock,	2,729.13	
Blanks, cards, stationery, ...	647.52	
Supplies for building repairs, . . .	285.00	
" electric stock room, . . .	200.00	
Library, ...	400.00	35,311.85
Marketable supplies at Tubercular Hospital, Cedar Mountain, as follows:		
Furnishings, ...	1,496.00	
Medical and surgical supplies, . . .	311.85	
Linen, bedding, etc., ...	1,623.82	
Coal, ...	418.93	
Fire extinguishers, ...	195.00	4,045.60
Marketable supplies at Wildwood Farm:		
Live stock, ...	1,695.00	
Produce, ...	1,382.00	
Ice, ...	100.00	
Wagons, tools, apparatus, etc., . . .	768.00	3,945.00
Total,		$179,246.00

Trust Funds.

The market value of the Trust Funds of the Hospital is, ...	$395,204.80
The market value of the Citizens' Endowment Fund is, ...	25,850.00
The land, Hospital buildings, and all improvements are not included.	
The Hospital has no liabilities other than for supplies purchased during September, 1905, amounting to	$6,760.17

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1905.

This is to certify that I have audited the accounts of Mr. Ward W. Jacobs as Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital and the Old People's Home Department for the year beginning October 1, 1904, and ending September 30, 1905.

I found vouchers for all expenditures and securities for all funds invested during the year as per the cash books.

I verified the footings of the cash books and traced balances from the ledgers to the balance sheets, and also verified the footings of the

abstracts of receipts and expenditures and the statements of Assets and Liabilities.

I also examined the securities called for by the statement of Assets and Liabilities and found them all correct.

Respectfully submitted,
CHAS. E. WILSON.

As Auditors of the Treasurer's accounts of the Hartford Hospital, we employed Charles E. Wilson of Hartford, to make a thorough examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer in both the Hospital and the Old People's Home Department for the year ending September 30, 1905, his certificate being a part of this report, and we have personally examined the securities in the invested funds, as shown by the report of the Treasurer, and find the same as reported.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN,
HENRY C. DWIGHT, } *Auditors.*

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX—Female Solarium.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee:

GENTLEMEN:—The Fiftieth Annual Report of the Hartford Hospital, containing a statement of the receipts and expenditures, with other customary details, is herewith submitted.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

The number of patients in the Hospital September 30, 1904, was 155 — 80 males and 75 females. During the year, 1,887 patients have been admitted, making an aggregate of 2,042 under treatment — 1,105 males and 937 females. One hundred and sixty-three patients remain at the end of the year — 86 males and 77 females.

The greatest number present on any one day was 190; the least number was 110. The daily average was 152. There have been 1,169 Americans, 716 of foreign birth, while 2 were of unknown nativity. Patients have been received from 78 different towns in the state.

The number of weeks occupied was 7,925 5/7, and the average duration of residence was 3.88 weeks. Twelve state beneficiaries occupied 174 weeks, and 5 U. S. marine patients 46 4/7 weeks.

Eighty-five patients, occupying 153 5/7 weeks, have been supported by charity, viz: Keney Fund; and 24 patients, occupying 182 5/7 weeks, on the various Hospital Free Beds. The state appropriation of $10,000 has partially supported 464 patients at the rate of $4.61 per week.

The average cost per day for each patient, including repairs, etc., was 1.93 4/5; exclusive of repairs was 1.84 1/2.

RESULTS OF TREATMENT.

For those who lack time to study the tables of medical and

surgical statistics a concise summary of the valuable results of the year's work is desirable.

During the year 1,204 persons have recovered, 333 have improved, 126 have not improved, and 216 have died. The percentage of recoveries and improvement was 75.3. The percentage of deaths to the total number under treatment was 10.57, or 0.81 more than last year.

Twenty-five deaths were due to severe accidents, occurring within a few hours after admission, while 78 cases were in a hopeless condition and lived but a few days. Twenty deaths were due to pulmonary tuberculosis. This makes a total of 123 hopeless cases, or 6.04% of the total number under treatment.

In the medical wards there were admitted 872 medical cases, including 116 cases of diphtheria, 12 cases of scarlet fever, 69 cases of typhoid, 20 cases of measles, and 28 cases of erysipelas. The total number of cases of infectious diseases was 318, of which number 229 recovered, 12 improved, 1 did not improve, 40 died, and 36 still remain under treatment. 110 cases of nervous diseases were under treatment.

In the surgical wards there were 1,015 patients under treatment and 628 operations were performed.

In the gynecological wards there were 283 patients under treatment, and 243 operations were performed.

The total operations included 194 laparotomies, 103 appendectomies, 1 Cæsarian section, 3 gastro-enterostomies, and 12 craniotomies.

During the year 123 cases of eye, ear, nose, and throat diseases were treated, and 68 operations were performed.

In the maternity department there were 90 cases of pregnancy, 12 of which resulted in miscarriages.

In the pathological and bacteriological department an immense amount of very valuable work has been performed. This work is not only essential to diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, but also enables us to make a complete history of each case. All histories are now stored in special cabinets, and afford important material for analysis and reports.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFFS.

In anticipation of the re-opening of the Tubercular Hospital it was necessary to increase our Visiting Staff, and Drs. Walter R. Steiner, Robert S. Starr, and Henry F. Stoll were duly appointed. On the House Staff Drs. Arthur C. Heublein, Alfred H. Clark, and Harold S. Arnold have completed their terms of service, and Drs. Robert Lee Rowley, Chester Thompson Cobb, and James Cornelius Wilson have been promoted accordingly.

At the close of the year the House Staff is constituted as follows: —

Robert Lee Rowley, House Physician.

Chester Thompson Cobb, House Surgeon.

James Cornelius Wilson, House Gynecologist.

Charles Thomas Beach, Assistant House Surgeon.

Thomas Melville Proctor, First Assistant House Physician.

Thomas Norval Hepburn, Second Assistant House Physician.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Miss Charlotte A. Brown remained as Superintendent of Nurses until the close of the year, when she resigned, and was succeeded by Miss Lauder Sutherland. Miss Lucile Mast resigned the office of Night Superintendent of Nurses in August, and was succeeded by Miss Lizzie L. Goeppinger.

Miss Emma F. Kinney, Miss Margaret B. Allan, Miss Ida F. Butler, Miss Lucinda M. Boughton, Miss Mary Coutts are Head Nurses.

The adoption of a new system of accounts and the resultant increase of work necessitated the employment of an expert bookkeeper and Mr. William Young Shaw was appointed, and has been efficient and zealous. There have been no other changes in this department.

IMPROVEMENTS.

A large veranda has been added to Ward 10, on a level with the ward floor, thus enabling us to convey the old and feeble patients to enjoy the outdoor air and sunshine without

difficulty or discomfort. A new office has been constructed for the use of the Steward. A Fairbanks' platform scale has been installed near the coal bunker. A new telephone system has been introduced. The entire boiler system has been equipped with new grates suitable for pea coal, which will effect quite a saving in the consumption of fuel. Two large wards, the entire cottage for contagious diseases, the main and diet kitchens, bakery, and many other places have been painted. The gutters and conductors on all the buildings have been renewed or repaired.

Our lawn has been decidedly improved by a re-arrangement of the shrubs and plants which had heretofore been distributed in an unsystematic manner. This was done after a plan drawn by Mr. Theodore Wirth, Superintendent of City Parks, who gave his valuable services gratuitously. A topographical map of the grounds and buildings has been made, which will enable us to make any further additions or adornments in a systematic and artistic manner.

The Tubercular Hospital was placed in thorough repair inside and out in readiness for occupancy October 2, 1905.

At Wildwood Farm many improvements have been made, including the erection of two silos; the addition of a new milk room equipped with all the modern improvements; enlarged and better quarters for our cows and hens, and repainting all the barns.

The Board of Health has arranged to furnish its ambulance for the transfer of all cases of contagious diseases to the Hospital. When we are notified of a case the interne in charge of the Contagious department accompanies the ambulance to the residence of the patient and escorts him to the Hospital. For patients able to pay, a small fee (seventy-five cents) is charged.

TUBERCULAR HOSPITAL.

The state having made an appropriation for this purpose, arrangements have been made to re-open the Tubercular Hospital on October 2, 1905. All classes of cases are to be received. All applicants must be entered at the main Hospital, No. 20 South Hudson St., for thorough examination and

classification. Here two wards have been equipped exclusively for cases of tuberculosis. From these wards, as soon as the examination is completed, suitable cases will be transferred to the Annex. At the latter place we have accommodations for forty patients on the ward, and for eight in private rooms. At the main Hospital we have accommodation for forty-two on the wards, and for two in private rooms.

NEEDS.

A modern Hospital always needs something — in fact, many things.

An elevator is a vital necessity.

Now that we are to receive cases of tuberculosis, spacious verandas are needed on Wards 3 and 4 to enable patients to spend days and nights out of doors. Similar verandas should be added to Wards 1 and 2 for the benefit of our male medical and surgical services. Fresh air and sunlight are most potent aids to treatment.

Our laundry lacks adequate room for the work imposed upon it. If an extension could be built over the coal bunker, it would afford ample space for the laundry, while a second story would provide further rooms for employees, of which we are in need.

A small receiving ward for each sex, with a separate adjoining entrance exclusively for the admission of patients is greatly desired. At present all patients are brought in at the front door, and the effect is rather depressing, to say nothing of the publicity which cannot but be disagreeable to most.

A new ward for patients suffering from psychoses, and especially from delirium tremens, is urgently needed. These cases are disturbing elements, and it is impossible at present to isolate them sufficiently to prevent annoyance by their delirious outcries. Recently we had six cases at once, and were hard pressed for accommodations.

The cottage for contagious diseases is available for cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, erysipelas, and cerebro-spinal meningitis. There are only seven rooms, three of which accommodate only two beds each. It is evident that if we had

at the same time applications for all the above varieties of contagious diseases, and from both sexes, our accommodations would be inadequate. As it is we are often put to great inconvenience to properly classify and locate the cases. Hence the desirability, as soon as our finances will permit, of adding another story to the cottage, which would probably give us adequate room.

Attention has been called in previous reports to the need of an additional ward for males, which could be provided by an additional story to Ward 5.

If we could afford to reconstruct our basement it would be possible to arrange a wide corridor extending throughout three sides of the building, on the same level. This would greatly facilitate the distribution of food, laundry, supplies, etc., more especially if we had an elevator in addition.

In all modern hospitals the statistical and clerical work is large, necessitating copious and accurate records, which need to be preserved and accessible. The merely routine work here is very extensive. Hence the eventual necessity for enlargement of our purely administrative departments, to allow ample room for performance of work and for storage of records and books.

These, and many other needs not mentioned, remind us of the greatest need of all — a large endowment.

INVENTORY.

Our inventory shows the following supplies in store, September 30, 1905:

Bedding, linen, etc.,	$2,231.16
Canned goods,	299.72
Coal,	211.75
Drugs, spirits, etc.,	1,808.58
Farm produce,	1,482.00
Groceries,	286.90
Ice,	50.00
Meats, fish and fowl,	152.74
Supplies, kitchen and ward,	497.97
Supplies, medical and surgical,	730.00
Supplies, printed matter and stationery,	502.42

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX.
Recreation Grove, mostly Pines, protecting building from northwest winds.

Supplies, paints, lumber, plumbing, material, etc.,	285.00
Supplies, laboratory, stains, culture media and chemicals,	49.85
	$8,588.09

We now buy our coal monthly, which accounts for the difference in valuation from last year, when we had a very large supply on hand. It will also be seen that we have consumed the excessively large supply of canned goods on hand September 30, 1904. These two items practically account for the decrease ($5,615.81) in valuation of supplies in store over last year.

RECEIPTS.

The following table shows in detail all moneys received at the Hartford Hospital from October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, which have been duly deposited with the Treasurer, and receipted for by him. It does not include the bills against the City of Hartford, which are paid directly to the Treasurer, whose report exhibits in detail the entire receipts for the current fiscal year.

Received from various towns in the state,	$7,320.51
Received from U. S. Collector, marine patients,	101.00
Received from state for care of old soldiers,	994.87
Received from services of nurses,	1,226.54
Received from sales,	1,719.95
Received from paying patients,	40,909.60
Received from Registrar births and deaths,	93.00
Received from rents, Congress St. property,	768.00
Received from miscellaneous,	21.35
	$53,194.82

Detailed Statement of the Disbursements of the HARTFORD HOSPITAL *from September 30, 1904, to September 30, 1905.*

A. Subsistence supplies.		Electric Work,	246.99
Meats,	$12,008.54	Fuel,	7,052.03
Poultry,	2,518.92	Gas,	720.30
Fish,	1,566.43	D. Salaries and wages,	39,282.31
Groceries,	3,749.48	E. Furnishings.	
Breadstuffs, etc.,	2,777.13	Furnishings,	3,929.65
Butter and eggs,	6,322.99	Bedding,	1,724.26
Fruits,	2,463.94	Furniture,	1,578.16
Vegetables,	2,169.08	F. Repairs and Improvements,	5,865.95
Milk,	5,257.73	G. General.	
Ice,	916.05	Printing, stationery, etc.,	2,119.82
Water,	913.93	Laboratory supplies,	314.76
B. Medical and Surgical Supplies.		Soap and laundry,	601.74
Alcohol,	198.73	Special nursing,	1,368.00
Anæsthetics,	292.84	Street sprinkling,	117.68
Medicines,	2,467.17	Telephone and telegraph,	372.14
Medical Appliances,	995.37	Miscellaneous,	704.92
Surgical "	3,801.42	Freights,	48.16
Wine, whisky, etc.,	273.69		$117,509.25
C. Fuel, Lights, Power.			
Surgical instruments,	378.00		
Electric lights,	1,642.10		
" Power,	473.56		
" Supplies,	275.28		

During the past year practically all the subsistence supplies and furnishings for the Old People's Home have been delivered to and distributed by the Hartford Hospital, where all the accounts and records are kept. The same custom applies to the Tubercular Hospital. During the year we have charged to the Old People's Home $9,553.46 for supplies, etc., and to the Tubercular Hospital $1,952.84, making a total of $11,506.30. Deducting this amount from the gross disbursements, leaves the net disbursements for the year, $106,002.95.

Monthly admissions from September 30, 1904, to September 30, 1905.

	Male.	Female.
October,	77	61
November,	80	75

December,	78	67
January,	84	96
February,	87	72
March,	95	72
April,	100	80
May,	82	76
June,	73	50
July,	96	73
August,	71	75
September,	91	70
	1,014	873

Residence of Patients.

Andover,	East Granby,	Marlborough,
Avon,	Elmwood,	Meriden,
Ashford,	Eagleville,	Manchest'r Green,
Ansonia,	Enfield,	Manch'st'r Centre,
Bristol,	Eastford,	Manchester,
Broad Brook,	East Windsor Hill,	New Britain,
Berlin,	Farmington,	Norwich,
Belknap,	Forestville,	North Windham,
Buckland,	Falls Village,	New London,
Burnside,	Gilead,	New Haven,
Bloomfield,	Granby,	Nepaug,
Burlington,	Georgetown,	Newington,
Bridgeport,	Hartford,	North Windham,
Collinsville,	Hockanum,	Oxford,
Cromwell,	Higganum,	Old Lyme,
Colchester,	Hayden's Station,	Portland,
Canaan,	Hazardville,	Parkville,
Canton,	Hampton,	Putnam,
Columbia,	Haddam,	Plainville,
Chester,	Harwinton,	Poquonock,
East Lyme,	Ivoryton,	Pine Meadow,
Essex,	Killingworth,	Rocky Hill,
East Windsor,	Litchfield,	Rockville,
East Hampton,	Lyme,	South Manch'ster,
East Haddam,	Middletown,	Suffield,
East Hartford,	Moodus,	Spring Hill,

Southington,
Storrs,
Saybrook Point,
Scotland,
South Coventry,
Saybrook,
Somers,
Somerville,
Stafford,
South Windsor,
Simsbury,
Torrington,
Terryville,
Thompsonville,
Tolland,
Union City,
Unionville,
Union,
Vernon,
West Hartford,
Wethersfield,
Winsted,
Willimantic,
Waterbury,
Watertown,
Windsor,
Winchester,
Wilson,
West Granby,
West Cornwall.

Occupation of Patients.

Assembler,	1	Coachman,	1	Electrotyper,	1
Attendants,	4	Carpenters,	21	Electricians,	2
Artists,	3	Cooks,	15	Embalmer,	1
Assistant Matron,	1	Cigar Makers,	6	Firemen,	9
Box Maker,	1	Cashiers,	2	Factory Operatives,	61
Brakemen,	14	Clerks,	47	Farmers,	80
Barkeepers,	9	Conductors,	2	Foremen,	5
Boiler Makers,	2	Chef,	1	Farm Laborers,	6
Bakers,	5	Court Crier,	1	Forger,	1
Bridge Builder,	1	Charcoal Burner,	1	Gardeners,	13
Butter Makers,	2	Cashier,	1	Guard,	1
Bartenders,	6	Chambermaid,	1	Gunmaker,	1
Blacksmiths,	14	Cabinet Maker,	1	Grinder,	1
Banker,	1	Chauffeurs,	2	Housekeepers,	482
Brokers,	3	Cattle Dealer,	1	Hardwood Finisher,	1
Brewer,	1	Cable Splicer,	1	Hostlers,	4
Bootblack,	1	Caterer,	1	Horse Dealers,	8
Butchers,	3	Drug Clerks,	4	Harness Maker,	1
Bricklayers,	5	Domestics,	79	Hairdresser,	1
Builder,	1	Dressmakers,	7	Insurance,	8
Bell Boys,	2	Die Makers,	2	Iron Moulders,	6
Brick Masons,	2	Dyers,	3	Jewelers,	4
Baggage Man,	1	Deckhand,	2	Janitors,	2
Building Supt.,	1	Drop Forger,	1	Joiners,	2
Bicycle Dealer,	1	Errand Boy,	1	Junkman,	1
Ball Player,	1	Engineers,	9	Laborers,	140
Bottler,	1	Expressman,	1		
		Elevator Man,	1		

Linemen,	3	Painters,	21	Stonecutters,	6
Locksmiths,	2	Pile Driver,	1	Seamen,	2
Laundrymen,	12	Polishers,	6	Stenographers,	5
Leatherworker,	1	Pressmen,	3	Silk Inspectors,	
Laundresses,	6	Plumbers,	5	Silk Mfr.,	1
Librarian,	1	Physicians,	11	Steward,	1
Loom fixers,	2	Pupils,	4	Storekeeper,	1
Lather,	1	Peddlers,	2	Teamsters,	18
Lathe Hand,	1	Paper Cutter,	1	Tailors,	6
Mechanical		Paper Maker,	1	Tailoress,	1
Draughtsman,	1	Pattern Maker,	1	Traveling Sales-	
Meat Cutter,	1	Policeman,	1	men,	7
Manager,	1	Quarryman,	1	Teacher,	1
Music Teacher,	1	Roofers,	2	Telegraph Oper-	
Masons,	5	Restaurant Keep-		ator,	1
Motormen,	3	ers,	3	Toolmakers	2
Machinists,	41	Real Estate		Tinsmiths,	2
Mechanics,	11	Brokers	2	Telephone Em-	
Merchants,	13	Rubber Worker,	1	ployee,	1
Merch't Tailor,	1	Students,	19	Typesetter,	1
Maids,	7	Schoolgirls,	65	Tinner,	1
Miner,	1	Schoolboys,	98	Taxidermist,	1
Ministers,	2	Shoemakers,	6	Umbrella Mend-	
Manufacturers,	2	School-		e s,	2
Milliners,	4	teachers,	10	Veterinary Sur-	
Milk Dealers,	3	Saloonkeeper,	1	geons,	2
Master Mariner,	1	Superintend'nts,	2	Velvet Finisher,	1
Marble Cutter,	1	Steamfitters,	2	Weavers,	12
Metal Turner,	1	Salesmen,	8	Waiters,	4
None,	145	Seamstresses,	4	Waitresses,	16
Nurses,	46	Spinners,	2	Watchmakers,	2
Nailmaker,	1	Stampers,	2	Woodchoppers,	1
Office Girl,	1	Sailors,	1	Woolen Mfr.,	1
Orderlies,	4	Section Hand,	1	Watchmen,	5
Organist,	1	Soldier,	1	Wool Spinner,	2
Pin Maker,	1	Screwmaker,	1	Wheelwrights,	3
Porters,	3	Stonesetter,	1	Wood Finisher,	1

1887

Nativity of Patients.

Azores Islands,	1	France,	6	Scotland,	20
Armenia,	5	Germany,	74	Sweden,	83
Australia,	1	Hungary,	5	Switzerland,	4
Austria,	19	Italy,	73	South Africa,	2
Asia,	2	Ireland,	145	Turkey,	4
China,	8	Palestine,	1	Unknown,	2
Canada,	62	Portugal,	3	United	
Denmark,	17	Roumania,	11	States,	1169
England,	40	Russia,	130		1887

HARTFORD HOSPITAL.—Pavilion for Contagious Diseases.

DONATIONS.

Through the kindness of the editors we have received the *Hartford Courant, Hartford Times, Hartford Telegram, Hartford Sunday Journal, East Hartford Weekly Gazette, Middletown Penny Press, New York Medical Journal,* and *The Churchman.*

PAPERS, BOOKS, AND MAGAZINES.

Mrs. Henry Roberts, Mrs. G. R. Stevenson, Mrs. F. F. Small, Mrs. Larin, Mrs. T. C. Perkins, Mrs. Holman, W. B. Clark, Mrs. E. E. Maroney, Mrs. Judson H. Root, Miss Ada M. Austin, A. F. Eggleston, Trinity Church, Mrs. E. H. Lane, Mrs. Walter Griffin, Mrs. F. W. Goodrich, Portland, Ct., Telephone Office, Mrs. Rockwell, Mr. L. A. Barbour.

FRUIT AND FLOWERS.

Mrs. J. Howard Morse, Mrs. Sprague, Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. Austin Britton, Mrs. A. K. Brocklesby, Mrs. Burton, Mrs. Northrop, St. John's Lodge of Masons, H. P. & C. D. Britton, Mrs. John Rogers, Mrs. H. L. Cole, Mrs. John R. Hansel, Mrs. E. H. Colt.

CLOTHING, COTTON, AND OLD LINEN.

Miss Pope, Sewing Class, Farmington, Ct., Mrs. Edwin Smith.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Misses Pardee, money for Thanksgiving; Miss Janet Barrows, dolls and toys for children; Mr. James J. Goodwin, money for Thanksgiving and Christmas; Hartford Needle Work Guild, underwear, etc.

Many others have left various articles from time to time, without leaving their names. Some may have been accidentally omitted. To all, however, we extend our thanks, as well as to the various clergymen, choirs, visitors, and friends who have brought comfort and consolation to our wards.

GENERAL REMARKS.

While our average population has been smaller than the previous year, the results of treatment have been better, as a study of our statistical tables will prove. The Hartford Hos-

pital is almost, if not quite, unique in the fact that it cares for every kind of case except smallpox. In addition to the usual medical and surgical wards, it has a gynecological service, a maternity ward, separate wards for eye cases, cancer, syphilis, and tuberculosis, two wards for chronic cases, and a separate cottage for contagious diseases. In addition there is a weekly clinic of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat for those unable to pay. Every resource of medical science is at the service of our patients, and we hope to keep pace with every real advance in knowledge and technique.

It is gratifying to report a very successful year financially. The necessary economies and retrenchments wisely inaugurated by your committee, have borne good fruit. We have nevertheless furnished everything necessary for the benefit of the patients, and maintained the very high standard of medical and surgical work characteristic of this hospital and which has justly gained honorable repute at home and abroad. The officers in the various executive departments have cooperated with me in preventing waste and needless expenditures, in better and closer buying, in the manufacture of many pharmaceutical preparations heretofore purchased, and in the supervision of the routine work. With such a spirit animating us, toil becomes a pleasure, and the coming year will, we trust, be increasingly fruitful in performance and results.

To the clergymen who have ministered to our patients, to the newspapers, who have been generous in their advocacy of our interests, to the faithful employees whose labors have not passed unrecognized, to the kind friends who have contributed of their abundance, to the medical and surgical staff, and last, but not least, to your committee I tender my grateful thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. KENISTON, M.D.,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGIST AND BACTERIOLOGIST.

To the Superintendent:

The laboratory work during the past year has been much more satisfactory than heretofore, as it has been done for the first full year in our new laboratory, which furnishes vastly better light and more ample accommodations than our old quarters. Thirty-nine autopsies have been performed. The following are the most interesting lesions found:

Abscess of brain	2
Abscess of liver	2
Carcinoma of duodenum	1
Carcinoma of neck	1
Carcinoma of gall bladder	1
Carcinoma of stomach	2
Cholecyst-enteric fistula	1
Cirrhosis of liver	1
Congenital cystic kidneys	1
Empyæma	2
Endocarditis (acute)	1
Endocarditis (chronic)	4
Fracture of skull	1
Meningitis	1
Meningitis (tuberculous)	1
Nephritis (acute)	2
Nephritis (chronic)	9
Peritonitis	3
Pleurisy (chronic)	2
Pneumonia	1
Pyelo-nephritis	2
Pyo-salpinx	1
Rupture of Middle Meningeal Artery (traumatic)	1
Sclerosis of Posterior Columns of Cord	1
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	1

The following surgical specimens have been reported on during the year, one hundred and sixteen in all.

TUMORS.

Malignant.

Carcinoma of breast	5
Carcinoma of gall bladder	1
Carcinoma of liver	4
Carcinoma of pylorus	2
Carcinoma of urethra	1
Carcinoma of uterus	1
Carcinoma epidermoid of external auditory canal	1
Carcinoma epidermoid of face	4
Carcinoma epidermoid of hand	1
Carcinoma epidermoid of neck	1
Carcinoma epidermoid of vulva	2
Sarcoma angis	1
Sarcoma round celled	5
Sarcoma endothelioma	1
Papillo-cystoma	3

Benign.

Adenoma of parotid	1
Fibro-myxoma of breast	2
Myoma of uterus	2
Myoma of broad ligament	1
Polyp (uterine)	1

Tuberculosis.

Ischio-rectal abscess	1
Tuberculosis of epididymus	1

Inflammatory.

Endometritis	10
Miscellaneous tissues	34

Products of Gestation.

Retained Placenta	1
Tubal Pregnancy	2

In addition to the above, the following clinical examinations have been made.

Routine urine examinations	4950
Examinations for the diazo-reaction	97
Examinations for urea	52
Examinations for tubercle bacilli	4
Estimations of white blood corpuscles	488
Estimations of red blood corpuscles	49
Estimations of haemoglobin	67

Differential blood counts	18
Examination of the blood for the serum reaction of typhoid	127
Examinations of blood for malaria	27
Examinations of sputum	220
Examinations of transudates and exudates	27
Examinations of stomach contents	24
Examinations of smears	52
Examinations of bacteriological cultures	100

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER R. STEINER,
Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

YEARS.	Admitted during the year.	NUMBER EACH YEAR.						Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	NO. EACH DAY.	
		Under care.	Discharged.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Dead.			Greatest.	Least.
1860–1861	45	45	32	21	7	1	3	13	12	14	1
1861–1862	258	271	214	159	20	12	23	57	27	85	14
1862–1863	107	164	141	103	15	5	18	23	18	57	11
1863–1864	157	180	149	103	14	8	24	31	27	45	21
1864–1865	132	163	142	102	2	9	29	21	27	31	21
1865–1866	196	277	172	133	5	8	26	45	35	49	21
1866–1867	221	266	211	176	8	5	24	55	44	59	29
1867–1868	251	306	250	183	16	15	36	56	50	63	38
1868–1869	259	315	260	192	18	16	34	55	55	67	42
1869–1870	248	339	298	220	21	20	37	41	50	62	36
1870–1871	329	370	303	210	28	18	50	64	63	67	39
1871–1872	347	411	345	215	42	46	41	66	62	71	59
1872–1873	370	436	368	206	70	31	55	68	69	76	56
1873–1874	452	520	422	299	36	29	58	98	79	98	63
1874–1875	492	590	486	323	53	29	53	104	95	119	71
1875–1876	603	707	573	376	64	35	57	134	113	136	90
1876–1877	599	733	613	378	85	49	72	120	130	149	112
1877–1878	914	1,034	944	591	117	66	100	90	101	122	80
1878–1879	538	628	533	307	93	37	68	95	97	113	87
1879–1880	597	692	589	362	93	38	66	103	94	109	78
1880–1881	649	752	360	392	99	33	102	92	96	107	83
1881–1882	736	828	734	404	154	62	89	94	97	115	90
1882–1883	723	817	720	391	161	63	95	97	94	117	83
1883–1884	701	798	697	362	158	69	93	101	98	118	86
1884–1885	747	848	746	392	177	81	85	102	114	139	92
1885–1886	741	843	743	404	178	60	90	100	107	130	63
1886–1887	770	870	760	402	162	66	117	110	108	139	83
1887–1888	745	855	764	436	146	56	108	91	108	137	87
1888–1889	845	936	831	496	148	61	117	105	111	143	83
1889–1890	998	1,103	983	566	183	71	144	120	127	156	105
1890–1891	928	1,048	946	522	195	82	145	102	110	132	83
1891–1892	1,074	1,176	1,079	581	271	75	152	97	120	137	89
1892–1893	1,169	1,266	1,155	645	254	97	159	111	122	145	88
1893–1894	1,151	1,292	1,126	657	216	90	163	136	130	153	101
1894–1895	1,295	1,431	1,133	854	233	74	141	129	138	160	102
1895–1896	1,563	1,692	1,568	1,128	189	71	180	124	144	160	91
1896–1897	1,558	1,682	1,521	991	265	78	187	161	144	166	113
1897–1898	1,622	1,783	1,585	1,157	212	46	170	198	158	205	119
1898–1899	1,714	1,912	1,740	1,278	154	70	238	172	163	224	138
1899–1900	2,030	2,202	2,004	1,356	216	111	265	198	155	205	123
1900–1901	2,012	2,210	2,035	1,304	242	67	232	175	164	206	139
1901–1902	2,116	2,291	2,102	1,253	314	122	240	187	170	234	155
1902–1903	2,388	2,575	2,355	1,566	177	103	322	220	234	275	185
1903–1904	1,992	2,212	1,837	1,075	388	158	216	155	160	232	135
1904–1905	1,887	2,042	1,724	1,112	347	188	240	163	152	190	110

TABLE OF DISEASES, INJURIES, ETC.,

TREATED IN THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

During the Year Ending September 30, 1905.

MEDICAL CASES.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.								
Exophthalmic Goitre,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hodgkins Disease,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pernicious Anæmia,	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..
Splenic Anæmia,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Spleno-myelogenus Leukæmia,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total,	2	3	1	0	2	1	2	1
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Acute Dilatation of Heart,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Angina Pectoris,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Arteriosclerosis,	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	..
Endocarditis, Acute,	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
" Chronic,	4	10	8	..	7	2	10	3
Myocarditis,	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	1
Total,	5	17	11	1	9	4	14	5
Constitutional Diseases.								
Atrophic Arthritis,	3	1	1	..	2	1	..	2
Hypertrophic Arthritis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Diabetes Mellitus,	1	3	1	..	1	1	3	..
Marasmus,	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..
Rachitis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total,	4	5	6	0	6	3	4	2
Cutaneous Diseases.								
Dermatitis Exfoliativa,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" Herpetiformis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Simplex,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

MEDICAL CASES. — CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Cutaneous Diseases. — *Continued.*								
Dermatitis Venerata,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eczema Vesiculosa,	..	7	1	6	2	..	..	..
Furunculosis,	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Psoriasis,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Scabies,	..	4	1	3	1	..	..	1
Urticaria,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	0	15	6	12	8	0	0	1
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Amœbic Dysentery,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Colitis, Acute,	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Enteritis, Acute,	..	3	3	..	2	2	1	1
Gastritis, Acute,	..	4	1	4	..	..	1	..
" Chronic,	2	3	6	5	6	..	..	..
Gastric Ulcer,	2	..	2	3	..	..	1	..
Hyperchlorhydria,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Liver, atrophic cirrhosis,	..	4	..	..	1	..	3	..
" hypertrophic cirrhosis,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total,	4	18	15	15	10	2	8	2
Infectious Diseases.								
Arthritis, Acute Infectious,	3	10	10	14	6	1	1	1
" Chronic Infectious,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
" Gonorrhœal,	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Diphtheria,	3	56	57	96	..	..	14	6
Erysipelas,	1	19	8	23	..	..	5	..
Influenza,	1	5	4	8	2	..	..	..
Malaria,	1	6	..	6	..	..	..	1
Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	4	12	3	10	2	.	7	..
" Septic,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
" Tuberculous,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pertussis,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pyæmia,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rubeola,	..	15	5	19	..	..	..	1
Scarlatina,	1	4	7	10	..	..	2	..
" and Rubeola,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Septicæmia,	..	1	4	1	1	..	3	..
Typhoid Fever,	12	32	25	38	1	..	5	25
Total,	26	167	125	229	12	1	40	36
Intoxications.								
Alcoholism, Acute,	..	28	1	21	6	1	1	..
" Chronic,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Arsenical Poisoning, Acute,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Carbolic Acid Poisoning,	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Copræmia,	..	6	8	14	..	..	..	..

MEDICAL CASES. — CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Intoxications. — *Continued.*								
Delirium Tremens,	2	9	..	5	2	1	3	..
Illuminating Gas Poisoning,	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
Lead Poisoning,	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Morphine Poisoning,	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	1
Paraldehyde Poisoning,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Turpentine and Carbolic Acid Poisoning,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total,	3	53	15	50	11	2	7	1
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis,	..	1	3	1	2	..	1	..
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis,	1	8	7	..	6	1	8	1
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis,	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
Total,	1	9	12	1	9	1	10	1
Diseases of the Muscles.								
Lumbago,	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..
Myalgia,	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Total,	0	5	1	4	1	1	0	0
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Cerebral Embolism,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Hæmorrhage,	5	8	11	3	11	..	8	2
Chorea,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Dementia, Organic,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
" Paralytica,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
" Praecox,	..	1	2	..	..		..	..
" Senilis,	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Epilepsy,	3	6	1	5	3	1	1	..
Facial Neuralgia,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Herpes Zoster,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Hypochondriasis,	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Hysteria,	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	..
Imbecility,	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..
Insanity, Alcoholic Delusional,	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
" Manic-Depressive,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
" Puerperal,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Locomotor Ataxia,	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..
Melancholia,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Migraine,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Musculo-spiral Paralysis,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Neurasthenia,	5	2	29	12	18	5	..	1
Neuritis, multiple,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
" Sciatic,	..	3	2	2	1	1	..	1
" Traumatic,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Post-Diphtheritic Paralysis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pseudo Angina,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total,	16	31	63	30	42	18	13	7

MEDICAL CASES.—Continued.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Asthma,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bronchitis, Acute,	..	6	5	10	..	..	1	..
" Chronic,	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Congestion of Lungs, Acute,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy (Dry),	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, with Effusion,	..	6	2	3	3	1	1	..
Pneumonia, Fibroid,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" Lobar,	2	42	13	33	3	1	19	1
" Lobular,	1	10	6	10	2	2	3	..
Pulmonary Abscess,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Tuberculosis,	3	31	20	2	10	15	20	7
Total,	9	99	49	62	23	19	45	8
Unclassified and no Disease.								
Febricula,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Malingering,	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
No Disease,	..	11	5	..	..	14	..	2
Senility,	6	4	3	..	..	4	3	6
Shock (Ice Bath),	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Syncope,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	6	18	10	4	0	19	3	8
Obstetrics.								
Abortion,	1	..	9	10	..	..	..	..
" Threatened,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Eclampsia,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Hyperemesis Gravidarum,	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Miscarriage,	2	..	10	12	..	..	..	..
Placenta Prævis,	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Post-partum hæmorrhage,	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
Pregnancy,	5	..	85	82	..	3	..	5
Pregnancy complicated with contracted pelvis,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Premature labor,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Retained Placenta,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Total,	8	0	118	114	2	3	2	5

SUMMARY OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Blood and Ductless Glands, Diseases of,	2	3	1	..	2	1	2	1
Circulatory System, Diseases of,		17	11	1	9	4	14	5
Constitutional Diseases,	4	5	6	..	6	3	4	2
Cutaneous "	..	15	6	12	8	..	..	1
Digestive System, Diseases of,	4	18	15	15	10	2	8	2
Infectious Diseases,	26	167	125	229	12	1	40	36
Intoxications,	3	53	15	50	11	2	7	1
Kidneys, Diseases of,	1	9	12	1	9	1	10	1
Muscles, " "	..	5	1	4	1	1	..	..
Nervous System, Diseases of,	16	1	63	30	42	18	13	7
Respiratory System, Diseases of,	9	99	49	62	23	19	45	8
Unclassified,	6	18	10	4	..	19	3	8
Obstetrics,	8	..	118	114	2	3	2	5
Total,	84	440	432	522	135	74	148	77
Births,	..	43	41	..	..	..	..	..
	84	483	473	522	135	74	148	77

ROBERT LEE ROWLEY,
House Physician.

SURGICAL DISEASES AND OPERATIONS.

DISEASES OF HEAD AND NECK.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of Brain,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Abscess of Inferior Maxilla,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Abscess of Neck,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess of Scalp,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Angio-Sarcoma of Face,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bullet Wound of Brain,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Burns of Face, 1st degree,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinomatous Glands of Neck,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis of Face,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Concussion of Brain,	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Contusions of Face,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Dermoid Cyst of Neck,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Endothelioma of Neck,	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epilepsy,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of Face,	..	4	2	4	1	1	..	..
Epithelioma of Lip,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of Nose,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture of Base of Skull,	..	3	1	2	..	..	2	..
Fracture of Vault of Skull,	..	6	..	3	1	..	1	1
Gunshot Wound of Brain,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Incised Wound of Face,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Incised Wound of Neck,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Face,	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Scalp,	..	7	2	6	..	2	1	..
Meningocele,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Necrosis of Inferior Maxilla,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Torticollis,	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Trifacial Neuralgia,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tuberculous Glands of Neck,	..	8	5	12	1	..	..	..
Tumor of Brain,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total,	1	52	21	49	8	4	10	3

DISEASES OF EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT (INDOOR).

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Adenoids,	..	3	6	9	..	..	..	..
Adenoids and Hypertrophied Tonsils,	.	1	2	3	..	..	..	..
Aftercataract,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Astigmatism,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Blepharitis,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Burns of Eyelid,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cataract,	..	7	5	12	..	..	..	..
Cleft Palate,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Choroiditis, Purulent,	..	1	..	..	1	..	.	..
Conjunctivitis, Acute,	..	4	2	6	..	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, Phlyctenular,	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Contracted Orbit,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Convergent Strabismus,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Dacryocystitis,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Deformity of Eyelid,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Deformity of Nose,	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Deviated Septum of Nose,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Epistaxis,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of Auditory Canal,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epithelioma of Nose,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign Body in Eye,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Glaucoma,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Glaucoma, Subacute,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophied Tonsils,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Iritis, Simple,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Iritis, Syphilitic,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Keratitis, Interstitial,	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
Keratitis, Phlyctenular,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Keratitis, Ulcerative,	..	2	6	4	4	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Eye,	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Eyelid,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Laryngitis, Acute,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Mastoiditis,	1	3	1	3	2	..	..	..
Ophthalmia, Gonorrhœal,	1	4	5	6	2	..	..	2
Otitis Media, Acute,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Otitis Media, Chronic,	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..
Panophthalmitis,	1	3	..	4	..	..	..	..
Panophthalmitis, Traumatic,	..	3	3	2	3	1	.	..
Pharyngitis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Steel in Globe of Eye,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Staphyloma,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Tonsillitis, Follicular,	..	2	7	9	..	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, Membranous,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	4	60	59	91	24	5	..	3

DISEASES OF THORAX.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of Lung,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma of Breast,	..	..	9	5	..	1	3	..
Empyema,	..	4	6	5	..	2	3	..
Fracture of Clavicle,	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..
Fracture of Ribs,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Intracanalicular Fibro-myxoma of Breast,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Necrosis of Rib,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Secondary Carcinoma of Axillary Glands,	..	..	1		..	..	..	..
Total,		9	19	16	1	4	7	

DISEASES OF ABDOMEN.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abdominal Fecal Fistula,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Abdominal Tumor, Inoperable,	..	4	..	..	1	1	2	..
Abdominal Sinus,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Appendicitis,	1	62	40	91	3	..	1	8
Appendicitus with General Peritonitis,	..	2	2	1	..	..	3	..
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder,	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Carcinoma of Intestine,	2	2	1	..	1	1	2	1
Carcinoma of Pylorus,	..	4	1	..	1	2	2	..
Carcinoma of Stomach,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cholecystitis,	..	3	2	3	1	1	..	..
Cholelithiasis,	1	6	11	9	1	2	4	2
Empyema of Gall Bladder,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Enteroptosis,	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..
Femoral Hernia,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Femoral Hernia Strangulated,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fracture of Ilium,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hepatic Abscess,	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	1
Inguinal Adenitis,	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia,	2	23	1	22	..	1	..	3
Inguinal Hernia Strangulated,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Inguinal Sinus,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Intestinal Obstruction,	2	2	3	4	1	..	1	1
Nephroptosis,	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Post-operative Abdominal Adhesions,	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	.
Prolapse of Colon through Colostomy,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pyloric Stenosis,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.
Sarcoma of Liver,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	.
Tubercular Peritonitis,	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	.
Umbilical Hernia,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia,	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Total,	9	123	83	144	17	11	25	18

DISEASES OF SPINE AND BACK.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of Back,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Contusion of Back,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture of Scapula,	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " Spine,	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	2
Gunshot Wound of Back,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Incised Wound of Back,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Osteoarthritis of spine,	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	..
Sacral Abscess.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sinus in Lumbar Region,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Spina Bifida	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sprain of Back,	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..
Tubercular Spondylitis,	1	8	1	2	5	1	1	1
Total,	6	21	4	13	9	3	3	3

DISEASES GYNAECOLOGICAL.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of ovary,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma of urethra,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma of uterus,	..	..	10	1	1	3	4	..
" " " recurrent,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cervical stenosis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystocele,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Dysmenorrhea,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Ectopic gestation,	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Endometritis,	..	..	26	21	1	1	..	3
Fibroid of uterus,	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa,	1	..	4	1	4	..	..	..
Laceration of Cervix,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
" " " and Perineum,	2	..	31	31	..	..	..	2
" " " Parineum and Hemorrhoids,	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Laceration of Perineum,	..	..	5	3	1	..	..	1
Myxosarcoma of ovary,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ovarian cyst,	2	..	5	7	..	..	..	..
Papillomatous cyst of ovary,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Pelvic adhes,ons,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pelvic Peritonitis,	3	..	15	5	10	1	1	1
Procedentia,	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Pyosalpinx,	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	1
Rectocele,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Rectovaginal fistula,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Retroversion of uterus,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis,	..	..	26	7	19	..	..	..
Sarcoma of uterus,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Urethral caruncle,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Uterine polypus,	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Vulvovaginal abscess,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Total,	9	..	165	42	7	7	..	9

DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess, Perineal,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Calculus, Renal,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" Vesical,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Condylomata lata,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cryptorchidism,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cystitis, Acute,	..	3	..	2	.	1	..	..
" Chronic,	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	1
" and Nephritis, Tubercular,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Epididymitis,	1	4	..	5	..	..	..	..
" and Urethritis,	..		..	1	..	..	..	..
" Tubercular,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gonorrhoea, Acute,	3	19	1	17	4	..	..	2
" Chronic.	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Hydrocele,	1	..	..		..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of Prostrate,	4	6	..	7	2	1	..	..
Orchitis, Gonorrhoeal,	..	7	..	4	1	..	..	2
" Tubercular,	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Paraphimosis,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Phimosis,	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	1
Prostatitis,	..	4	..	2	1	..	1	..
Pyonephrosis,	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	2
Retention of Urine,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Rupture of Urethra,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of Kidney,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stricture of Urethra,	..	8	..	3	5	..	..	..
Syphilis, Hereditary,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Primary,	..	3	..	..	2	1	..	..
" Secondary,	1	17	5	..	17	2	..	4
" Tertiary,	..	5	2	1	3	1	1	1
Sylphilitic Necrosis of Thumb,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Urinary Fistula,	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1
Varicocele,	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..
Total,	2	28	15	35	5	..	1	4

DISEASES OF RECTUM AND ANUS.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Carcinoma of Rectum,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fistula in Ano,	..	9	7	11	3	..	..	2
Hemorrhoids,	1	17	7	23	..	..	..	2
Ischio-Rectal Abscess,	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Perirectal Abscess,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total,	3	28	24	41	10	1	1	2

DISEASES OF UPPER EXTREMITY.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of Arm,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ankylosis of Hand,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Burns of Hand,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Contusions of Elbow,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " Shoulder,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dislocation of Shoulder,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of Arm,	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
" " Hand,	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Fracture Colles',	1	5	2	4	2	..	..	2
" " Double,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
" of Humerus,	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1
" " " Compound,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " Olecranon,	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " Radius,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " Radius and Ulna,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " Ulna,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Frost-bite of Hands,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gunshot Wound of Hand,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Incised Wound of Forearm,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Hand,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Thumb,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Infected Arm,	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..
" Finger,	..	3	4	5	2	..	..	..
" Hand,	3	8	1	11	1	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Finger,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Forearm,	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1
" " " Hand,	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Necrosis of Carpus,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " Radius,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Osteoma of Finger,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis of Radius,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sarcoma of Arm,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Trauma to Ulnar Nerve,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation of Finger,	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis Arthritis of Elbow,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" " " Shoulder,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Wrist,	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	9	55	13	54	15	2	..	6

DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITY.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Abscess of Thigh,	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Arthritis of Knee, Infectious,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
" " " Gonorrhœal,	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1
Bullet Wound of Thigh,	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	1
Burns of Leg,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis of Leg,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Charcot's Joint,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Contusion of Foot,	..	4	1	5	..	..	..	..
" " Leg,	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
Crushed Leg,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
" Toe,	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	1
Dislocation of Femur,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Congenital,	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..
" " Semilunar Cartilage	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Endothelioma of Tibia,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture of Femur,	2	10	5	9	..	1	2	5
" " " Compound,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
" " Fibula,	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..
" " Patella,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
" Potts',	1	5	1	4	2	..	..	1
" of Tibia,	1	5	..	4	..	..	..	2
" " " Compound,	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " and Fibula,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Frost-bite of Foot,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gangrene of Foot, Diabetic,	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1
Genu Valgus,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Genu Varus,	..	3	2	3	..	..	..	2
Gunshot Wound of Knee,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hammer Toe,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Infected Foot,	1	5	..	6	..	..	..	..
" Leg,	1	3	..	3	1	..	..	..
" Toe,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Incised Wound of Foot,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lacerated Wound of Foot,	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1
" " " Leg,	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
" " " Thigh,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis of Femur,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
" " Os Calcis,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
" " Tibia,	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	..
Periostitis of Tibia,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Phlebitis of Leg,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Punctured Wound of Knee,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Leg,	..	1	..		..	..	..	1
Rupture of Patellar Tendon,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sprain of Ankle,	..	7	1	4	3	..	.	1

DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITY.—CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Sprain of Knee,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Synovitis of Knee, Acute,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Talipes Equino-valgus,	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation of Leg,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
" " " Toes,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of Ankle-joint,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" " Hip-joint,	..	4	3	4	1	1	1	..
" " Knee-joint,	..	5	..	2	3	..	..	..
Ulcer of Leg, Tubercular,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " Varicose,	1	4	1	4	2	..	..	..
Varicose Veins of Leg,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	14	116	30	92	33	8	5	22

MULTIPLE INJURIES.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Multiple Abscesses,	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
" Burns,	4	6	3	6	2	..	5	..
" Contusions,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " and Lacerations,	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	2
" Fractures,	..	4	1	1	..	..	2	2
Total,	4	16	5	11	3	..	7	4

DISEASES OF EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT (OUTDOOR).

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Adenoids,	..	10	12	22	..	..	..	...
Blepharitis,	1	5	3	8	..	..	..	1
Cataract, Senile,	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..
Chalazion,	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Choroiditis, Acute,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, Acute,	6	11	12	24	..	..	..	5
" Chronic,	5	3	2	4	3	..	..	3
" Follicular,	..	1	3	3	1	..	..	..
" Phlyctenular,	1	3	6	10	..	..	..	..
Corneal Ulcer,	4	..	2	6	..	..	..	..
Ectropion,	..	2	2	1	2	1	..	..
Eczema of Lid,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Glaucoma,	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Hypertrophy of Inferior Turbinated,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of Tonsils,	..	11	14	25	..	..	..	..
Impacted Cerumen,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Iritis,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Keratitis, Ulcerative,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
" nterstitial,	2	1	3	4	..	..	..	2
Lachrymal Abscess,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
" Stricture,	7	..	10	11	..	..	..	6
Laryngitis, Tubercular,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Neuritis, Auditory,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Otalgia,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Otitis Media, Acute,	..	5	4	8	1	..	..	..
" " Chronic,	6	5	6	3	12	..	..	2
" " Suppurative,	5	2	1	3	3	..	..	2
Pharyngitis,	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..
Posterior Nasal Catarrh,	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Rhinitis, Acute,	1	..	8	7	..	..	..	2
" Chronic,	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1
Retinal Congestion,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Strabismus,	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, Subacute,	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1
Trachoma,	..	7	2	5	3	..	..	1
Traumatic Deafness,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Trichiasis,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Tumor of Lid,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of Septum,	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1
Total,	46	87	106	176	34	2	..	27

SUMMARY OF SURGICAL CASES (INDOOR).

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Diseases of Abdomen,	9	123	83	144	17	11	25	18
" " Extremity Lower,	14	116	30	92	33	8	5	22
" " " Upper,	9	55	13	54	15	2	..	6
" " Ear, Eye, Nose, and Throat,	4	60	59	91	24	5	..	3
" " Head and Neck,	1	52	21	49	8	4	10	3
" " Genito-Urinary System,	13	104	17	68	41	8	3	14
" " Gynæcological,	9	..	165	109	42	7	7	9
" " Rectum and Anus,	..	28	15	35	5	..	1	4
" " Spine and Back,	6	21	4	13	9	3	3	3
" " Thorax,	..	9	19	16	1	4	7	..
Multiple Injuries,	4	16	5	11	3	..	7	4
Total,	71	584	431	682	198	52	68	86

SUMMARY OF SURGICAL PATIENTS (INDOOR AND OUTDOOR).

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1904.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1905.
		Male.	Female.					
Total Patients (Indoor)	71	584	431	682	198	52	68	86
" " (Outdoor)	46	87	106	176	34	2	..	27
Total,	117	671	537	858	132	54	68	113

CHESTER T. COBB,
House Surgeon.

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

OPERATIONS ON HEAD.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	Nitrous Oxide.	No anæsthetic.
Curetting of Alveolar Sinus,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Curetting Auditory Canal,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curetting of Inferior Maxilla,	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enucleation of Eye,	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Adenoids,	7	5	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Epithelioma of Lip,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " of Face,	3	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
" " of Nose,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
" Lens for Cataract,	2	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Expression of Lids for Trachoma,	3	5	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Incision of Abscess Face,	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
" " Infected Scalp,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Iridectomy,	1	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Litigating Occipital Artery,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mastoidotomy,	3	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plastic on Face,	4	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Removal of Foreign Body from Eye,	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
" " Tumor of Parotid,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Suturing Lacerated Wound of Face,	3	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
" " " " Scalp,	5	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..
Tenotomy for Strabismus,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tonsillotomy,	12	9	..	14	7	..	..	..	..	..
Trephining Skull,	9	3	3	4	4	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	64	47	14	46	18	4	23	2	4	..

OPERATIONS ON NECK.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	Nitrous Oxide.	No anæsthetic.
Curetting Glands of Neck,	3	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Excision of Dermoid Cyst,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Gland of Neck,	10	5	7	4	2	2	..	..	..	..
Incision of Abscess of Neck,	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tenotomy for Torticollis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	14	9	11	5	3	2	2	..	..	..

OPERATIONS ON THORAX.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	Nitrous Oxide.	No anæsthetic.
Amputation of Breast,	..	7	4	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Excision of Cyst of Breast,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Tumor of Breast,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Resection of Ribs for Empyema,	4	8	2	1	9	..	..	..	..	..
Skin Grafting,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	4	18	9	1	10	2	..	..	..	..

OPERATIONS ON BACK.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	Nitrous Oxide.	No anæsthetic.
Incision of Lumbar Abscess,	3	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Sacral Abscess,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laminectomy,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	5	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

OPERATIONS ON ABDOMEN.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	Nitrous Oxide.	No anæsthetic.
Appendicectomy,	50	49	68	26	2	3	..	..	..	..
" with General Peritonitis,	2	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystectomy,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cholecystotomy,	4	10	10	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Closure of Abdominal Fecal Fistula,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colostomy,	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Curetting Abdominal Sinus,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enterostomy,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastro-Enterostomy,	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Herniotomy, Femoral,	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Strangulated,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
" Inguinal,	21	2	13	6	1	3	..	..	..	..
" " Strangulated,	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
" Umbilical, Strangulated,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Ventral,	2	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Strangulated,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Abscess in Abdominal Wall,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " of Liver-Amœbic,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " of Pelvis,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
" " Perinephritic,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Subphrenic,	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory,	15	5	15	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Nephropexy,	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Prolapse through Artificial Anus,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Resection of Intestine,	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	105	89	129	41	10	14	..	..	..	..

OPERATIONS—GYNECOLOGICAL.

	Patients.	Ether.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Nitrous Oxide.	Cocaine.	No anæsthetic.	Ethyl Chloride.
Cæsarean Section,	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy,	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curettage,	75	68	2	3	..	..	..	2	..
Embryotomy,	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Condylomata Vulvæ,	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of Epithelioma Vulvæ,	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
" of Uterine Polypus,	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hysterectomy,	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Vaginal Abscess,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess,	2	..	.	..	..	..	2	..	..
Laparotomy — Exploratory,	6	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myomectomy,	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy — Double,	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy — Single,	16	11	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Paracentesis Abdominalis,	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy,	44	43	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
Repair of Sphincter Ani,	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salpingectomy — Double,	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Single,	7	3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy,	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ventral Suspension,	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	243	215	10	7	1	..	3	3	4

OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY TRACT.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Nitrous Oxide.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anæsthetic.
Circumcision,	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Divulsion of Urethral Stricture,	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Varicocele,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exploration of Bladder,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Abscess of Perineum and Scrotum,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Incision of Abscess of Scrotum,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
" " Prepuce for Phimosis,	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	..
" " Inguinal Buboes,	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	..
Litholapaxy,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orchidectomy,	6	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Orchidopexy,	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paracentesis of Bladder,	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Plastic on scrotum,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostatectomy,	5	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Radical cure of Hydrocele of Cord,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Radical cure of Hydrocele of Sac,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urethrotomy (External),	6	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" (Internal),	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	79	..	25	6	3	2	..	23	20	..

OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Nitrous Oxide.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anæsthetic.
Exploration of Rectum,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Ischio-Rectal Abscess,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Fistula in Ano,	9	7	10	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of Anal Condylomata,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
" " Hemorrhoids,	16	14	17	9	2	1	..	1	..	..
Stretching of Sphincter for Fissure in Ano,	4	2	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	30	25	34	15	3	1	..	2	..	..

OPERATIONS ON UPPER EXTREMITIES.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Cocaine.	Nitrous Oxide.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anesthetic.
Amputation of Arm,	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Fingers,	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Forearm,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Hand,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Thumb,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curetting osteomyelitis of metacarpals,	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
" " " radius and ulna,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..
Curetting of sinus of wrist,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of axillary glands,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of sinus of forearm,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gunshot wound of hand,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of infected arm,	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	.
Incision of infected hand,	5	2	2	..	2	..	..	3	..	..
Plastic on hand,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of compound Colle's fracture,	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
" "compound fracture of radius,	2	..	2.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" "dislocated shoulder,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" "double Colles' fracture,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of bullet from hand,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" "of ganglion on wrist,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" "osteoma from finger,	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" "sequestrum of radius,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Resection of metacarpals,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Suturing incised wound of forearm,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" tendon of forearm,	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" ulnar nerve,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	35	13	29	2	6	..	..	7	1	..

OPERATIONS ON LOWER EXTREMITIES.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Nitrous Oxide.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anæsthetic.
Amputation of Foot,	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" of Leg,	5	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
" " Thigh,	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
" of Toes,	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Arthrotomy for Villous Arthritis,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Correction of Talipes Equino Varus,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Talipes Valgus,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Talipes Varus,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curetting for Osteomyelitis of Femur,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " " " Metarsals,	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Curetting for Osteomyelitis of Os Calcis,	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Curetting for Osteomyelitis of Tibia,	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Knee Joint,	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
" of Varicose Veins,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of Infected Foot,	6	1	1	1	1	..	..	4	..	..
" " " Knee Joint,	2	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
" " " Leg,	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
" " " Thigh,	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
" " " Toe,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " Sinus of Leg,	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Manipulation of Ankylosed Knee Joint,	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy for Genu Varum,	2	3	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Paracentesis of Knee Joint,	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Plastic on Leg,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Congenital Dislocation of Hip,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocated Hip,	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
" " " Shoulder,	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
" " " Fracture of Femur, Compound,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Fracture of Fibula, Compound,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Fracture of both legs, Compound Multiple,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Fracture-Potts-Compound-Double,	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Fracture of Tibia, Compound,	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Simple,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of Floating Cartilage of Knee,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Suturing of Lacerated Wound of Leg,	2	..	..	..	2	.	..	..	..	..

OPERATIONS ON LOWER EXTREMITIES.—CONTINUED.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Nitrous Oxide.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anæsthetic.
Suturing of Ligamentum Patellae,	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Suturing of Tendons of Leg,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wiring of Patella,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	71	19	36	18	14	4	8	6	4	..

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS.

	Male.	Female.	Nitrous Oxide and Ether.	Ether.	Chloroform.	Chloroform and Ether.	Nitrous Oxide.	Cocaine.	Ethyl Chloride.	No anæsthetic.
Operations on Abdomen,	105	89	129	41	10	14	..	..	..	..
" Back,	5	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
" Extremities — Lower,	71	19	36	18	14	4	8	6	4	..
" " Upper,	35	13	29	2	6	..	7	3	1	..
" Genito-Urinary Tract,	79	..	25	6	3	2	..	23	20	..
" Gynæcological,	..	243	10	215	7	1	..	3	4	3
" Head,	64	47	14	46	18	4	4	23	2	..
" Neck,	14	9	11	5	3	2	..	2	..	.
" Rectum and Anus,	30	25	34	15	3	1	..	2	..	..
" Thorax,	4	18	9	1	10	2	..	..	..	.
Total,	407	464	302	349	75	30	19	62	31	3

CHESTER T. COBB,
House Surgeon.

RULES

FOR THE

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS TO THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

1. Patients are admitted between the hours of 8 A. M. and 5 P. M., preferably; emergency cases and confinements at any hour of day or night.

2. Patients are received by permit from towns, from any member of the Executive Committee, or where they can afford to pay the regular price of attendance, by personal application at the office.

3. The permits of all patients are subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

4. The regular charge per week is $7.00; this includes medical and surgical care, and operation, together with medicines and nursing. The price for private rooms is from $15 to $25 per week.

5. Persons who are destitute of friends or means are provided for in various ways.

6. No person having contagious disease, residing out of the town of Hartford, shall be admitted to the Hospital.

Signed by the Executive Committee.

COPY OF BOND.

HARTFORD, CONN.,

Upon the admission of of into the "HARTFORD HOSPITAL," at Hartford, I engage to provide or pay for a sufficiency of clothing for use, and pay the Treasurer of said institution dollars per week for board,

medicine, and medical attendance; cause said patient to be removed when discharged, and, in the event of death, to pay the expenses of burial.

Principal.

For value received, I hereby engage to become responsible for the fulfillment of the above stipulations.

Surety.

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF VISITORS.

1. Visitors are welcome to the Hospital every day, between the hours of 2 and 4 P. M., and from 6.30 to 7 P. M., on every day except Sundays.

2. Visitors shall not enter the wards without the consent of the Superintendent or Matron.

3. Visitors must deposit with the Head Nurse of the ward or the Superintendent any articles of food or delicacies intended for patients, which articles will be distributed as requested, if not inconsistent with the condition of said patient. No alcoholic drinks or any stimulating drinks or drugs of any kind shall be brought into the Hospital by any friends of patients.

4. No drunkenness or unseemly conduct, profane or vulgar language, and no unnecessary noise or disturbance will be allowed in or about the buildings.

5. All complaints of any sort whatsoever on the part of patients or visitors should be reported to the office, when they will be promptly and thoroughly investigated.

ACTS OF LEGISLATION.

Act Incorporating Hartford Hospital.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. That David Watkinson, Ebenezer Flower, A. S. Beckwith, S. S. Ward, A. W. Butler, A. M. Collins, Wm. T. Lee, Job Allyn, Samuel Colt, James B. Crosby, Albert Day, Chester Adams, James G. Bolles, George Beach, Thomas Smith, Jonathan Goodwin, A. W. Birge, Lucius Barbour, and Charles T. Hillyer, and all such persons as are from time to time associated with them, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital in the city of Hartford, and their successors, be, and they hereby are, incorporated for said purpose, and made a body corporate and politic, by the name of the Hartford Hospital, and by that name shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and may purchase, take, receive, hold, sell, and convey estate, real and personal, to such an amount as may be necessary for the purposes of said corporation; may have a common seal, and the same may alter and change at pleasure, and may make and execute such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the laws of this State or of the United States, as shall be deemed necessary for the well-ordering and conducting the concerns of said corporation.

Sec. 2. That said corporation shall be governed by the following articles:

Article 1. This corporation shall be called the Hartford Hospital. Persons contributing for the use of the corporation at any one time the sum of fifty dollars shall be members for life. Persons contributing the sum of five hundred dollars shall be vice-presidents for life, and also directors for life; those contributing two hundred dollars shall be directors for life; those twenty-five dollars shall be members for five years, and those ten dollars shall be members for one year.

Art. 2. In order the better to carry into effect the object of the said corporation, the members thereof shall, at an annual meeting, to be held at such time and place as the by-laws of the said corporation shall direct and appoint, elect from their own number, by ballot, and by a majority of the votes given at such election, twelve persons as directors of the said corporation; and the persons so elected, together with the mayor of the city of Hartford for the time being, shall constitute a board of directors. The directors so elected shall hold their offices for

one year, and until others are elected in their places. In case of any vacancy in the board the remainder of the directors shall have power to fill such vacancy until the next election.

ART. 3. The board of directors shall, annually, as soon as may be convenient after the said annual election, elect by ballot from among their own number a president, a vice-president, and shall also elect a secretary and treasurer, who shall hold their offices for one year, and until others are elected in their stead. But as many directors may be chosen as there may be directors by subscription.

ART. 4. The said board of directors shall have power to manage and conduct all the business and concerns of the corporation, and to make such laws as may be necessary for the management and disposition of the estate and concerns of the corporation, and to appoint such officers and servants as they may deem necessary. The medical officers, including all attending and consulting physicians and surgeons, shall be appointed annually. Vacancies occurring before the expiration of the year from the time of any appointment shall be filled by the directors as soon as the same can conveniently be done.

ART. 5. A majority of the corporators shall call the first meeting for the election of officers at such time and place in the city of Hartford as they shall appoint, giving three days' notice thereof by publishing the same in the daily papers of the city; and the annual meeting of said corporation shall be held at such time and place and on such notice as shall be fixed by the by-laws of said corporation.

ART. 6. This act may be altered, amended, or repealed, by the General Assembly.

Approved, May Session, 1854.

RESOLUTION AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Resolved, That additional members of said corporation may hereafter be elected at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote of those present without the payment of any sum of money on the part of members so elected.

Approved, January Session, 1881.

AMENDMENT OF THE CHARTER OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. That, in addition to the powers already conferred upon the Hartford Hospital, said corporation are hereby authorized to establish, in connection with the present hospital buildings, and upon the hospital grounds, or elsewhere, an Old People's Home, or a department or home for the accommodation, support, and maintenance of such aged and infirm persons as shall, from time to time, be admitted to the comforts and privileges of such department or home, and erect the necessary buildings therefor, and sustain the said Home with such funds

and means as shall be given for that purpose, or paid by or for the benefit of the persons admitted to said Home. The board of directors of said Hartford Hospital shall have the power to make and execute any and all such by-laws, rules, and regulations in relation to such department or home, and the management of the same, and the funds pertaining thereto, and generally all the concerns of said department, not contrary to the laws of this State or of the United States, as shall be deemed necessary or proper for the well-ordering and conducting the concerns of said department, and the same to repeal or change at pleasure; and may appoint, if deemed expedient, a board of managers for said department, with such powers as they shall deem proper, and also such officers and servants as they may deem necessary.

All the rights and privileges conferred by the charter of the Hartford Hospital upon persons contributing for the use of said corporation shall be had and enjoyed by persons and parties limiting their contributions to the use of the department for the aged and the infirm as fully and to the same extent as if no such limitation was connected with such contribution.

All the money and funds already, or which shall be, given or contributed for the uses and purposes of the Hartford Hospital shall be confined to and used for the benefit of the hospital department, and all moneys and funds in any way given or contributed for the aged and infirm department shall be held and used exclusively for that department, under such rules and regulations as may be adopted in relation to a division of the common expenses pertaining to the two departments, which cannot be kept separately and accurately divided.

This department of the Hartford Hospital shall be known as the Old People's Home, and any and all moneys, gifts, legacies, devises, bequests, or other contributions given to the Old People's Home, or for its uses, or to the Hartford Hospital, or to any other trustee or trustees, for or in trust for the use of the Old People's Home, shall be good and effectual, and shall be for the use of this department for the aged and infirm created under this act.

SEC. 2. This resolution may be altered, amended, or repealed, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Approved, June 19, 1873.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Hartford Hospital of the city of Hartford .....dollars, for the uses and purposes of said Hospital.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR FREE BED.

I give to the Hartford Hospital of the city of Hartford the sum of eight thousand dollars, to be used in the maintenance of a free bed in said Hospital.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL — Nurses' Building.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman*, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 49 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 112 High St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
J. HOWARD MORSE, 288 Fairfield Ave.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 17 Atwood St.

Superintendent of Hospital.

JAMES M. KENISTON, M.D.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss LAUDER SUTHERLAND.

Night Superintendent.

Miss LIZZIE L. GOEPPINGER.

Head Nurses.

Miss EMMA F. KINNEY,
Miss MARGARET B. ALLAN,
Miss IDA F. BUTLER,
Miss LUCINA M. BOUGHTON,
Miss MARY COUTTS.

Teacher of Massage.

Miss ALICE M. HURLBURT.

Dietitian.

Miss ELIZABETH BROWNING.

THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses.

GENTLEMEN:

Your Executive Committee herewith presents to you their Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses. The details of its administration will be found in the report of its Superintendent to which attention is herewith called. Miss Charlotte A. Brown, our Superintendent for several years, tendered her resignation to take effect as of October 1st. Miss Lauder Sutherland, Assistant Superintendent in Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, has been called to fill the position. We desire herewith to express our appreciation of the services rendered to the Training School by Miss Brown, our late Superintendent, through a long and trying service. It is to be realized that a Training School for Nurses conducted in relation to and under the auspices of a Hospital, is at a serious disadvantage. The Hospital necessarily receives first consideration, and the system and organization of the Training School is sacrificed in a measure to Hospital needs. In the Hospital's recent struggle with adverse vicissitudes, we are well aware we strained the organization of the Training School to the point of demoralization. To wipe out at a stroke more than one hundred applications for admission to the School, to retire eighteen of our pupil nurses and reduce our nursing force to the bare limitation of the Hospital's needs, in apparent utter disregard of the Training School's welfare, could not but have come as a shock to its organization, however well ordered. Success pardons errors, adversity never. It is not to be wondered at

that the situation provoked criticism for lack of system; but the condition of the Hospital was the reason for it. It was not primarily the fault of our Superintendent. We are appreciative of and gladly pay tribute to her for so loyally supporting us through this trying ordeal. We do not wonder under the circumstances that Miss Brown became discouraged and tendered her resignation.

This year we purpose giving especial attention to the Training School and fostering its welfare. We need an increased number of nurses, a corps in reserve who can be called upon to supply extra demands that may arise in the varied service of the Hospital, and in so far as they may, perform the special nursing required. This will be not only an advantage in the training of the nurses, but also of distinct advantage to the Hospital.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
J. HOWARD MORSE,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—The Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Training School for the year ending September 30, 1905, is herewith presented.

The year has been an unusually hard one, owing principally to the insufficient number of nurses.

The demand for special work by members of the school has been so constant, that many times the force for the regular routine has been diminished to such an extent that it has been impossible to do the work creditably; at no time during the school year has the full number of nurses been on regular duty.

The inevitable result is, that the majority of nurses are too tired to get the necessary rest in the two weeks' vacation which is allowed them, therefore minor illnesses occur.

The increase of three nurses would have facilitated matters somewhat had the incoming probationers been able to do the work. Of the twenty-two who entered during the spring and summer, only thirteen remained.

Two hundred and ten (210) women have applied for admission, twenty-seven (27) have entered the Training School; three were sent away at the end of their probationary period, five did not like the work, and one was incapacitated at the end of four months' service.

The school now numbers forty-eight; nineteen seniors, eleven intermediates, ten juniors and eight probationers.

Twenty nurses have graduated during the year.

The changes in the nursing staff are as follows: On December 15 Miss Jane Bryson resigned, the vacancy was not filled until April 1st, then Miss Lucina M. Boughton (class '04) was secured for the position. Miss Edna L. Foley is succeeded by Miss Mary Coutts (class '05). The vacancy left by Miss Lucile Mast, Night Superintendent, has not been filled.

The regular number of classes have been held weekly and examinations conducted by the Medical Board.

The bi-weekly lectures by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons have been most thoroughly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE A. BROWN.

The Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses graduated its twenty-seventh class of pupils on Wednesday, October 18, 1905. The exercises were held in the Peck Memorial Hall, which was prettily decorated for the occasion.

On the platform were the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., the President, Vice-President and Secretary of the Hospital, the members of the Executive Committee and Board of Directors, the Superintendents of the Hospital and Training School.

Dr. Hart opened the exercises with prayer. President Harmon G. Howe gave the opening address.

A member of the graduating class, Miss Eunice Stegmann, read a carefully prepared paper on "The History of Our Training School Emblem."

Then followed the annual address by the Rev. Samuel Hart and the address to the graduating class and the distribution of diplomas and pins by Dr. P. H. Ingalls to the largest class that has ever graduated from the Training School.

The exercises were interspersed with musical selections.

After the benediction the guests adjourned to the Nurses' Home, where refreshments were served.

The graduating nurses (20 in number) are: Miss Alice Edna Brown, Miss Laura Antonia Pittner, Mrs. Aloysia Tenell LeFebvre, Miss Gertrude May Fowkes, Miss Sarah Frances Logan, Miss Blanche McKenzie McCallum, Miss Alice Helena McCormac, Miss Anabell Culross, Miss Amelia Brown Chidsey, Miss Eunice Stegmann, Miss Mary Coutts, Miss Grace Howe Emery, Miss Mary Alice Cody, Miss Grace Regina Smith, Miss Edith Culcheth, Miss Ida Harriett Lassmann, Miss Georgie Perkins Foster, Miss Martha Morton, Miss Margaret Rosalie Brennan, Miss Julia Phelon.

LAUDER SUTHERLAND,

Superintendent Training School.

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

THE TRAINING SCHOOL,

September 30, 1905.

SENIORS.

Miss Margaret R. Brennan,
Miss Georgie P. Foster,
Miss Julia Phelon,
Miss Carlotta Pardee,
Miss Agnes Evelyn Daniel
Miss Theo S. Harrison,
Miss Anna C. Prucha,
Mrs. Mildred Hough,
Miss Mary Dempsey,
Miss Ella Reed,
Miss Ida Fissi,
Miss Nellie J. Beardsley,
Miss Alice Bruton,
Miss Margaret Edgerton,
Miss Elizabeth Garland,
Miss Christina R. Peers,
Miss Mabel O. Whitney,
Miss Palmyre Bachaud,
Miss Catherine Annable.

INTERMEDIATES.

Miss Emily B. Prior,
Miss Grace W. Bunce,
Miss Kate E. Golding,
Miss Helen B. Emerson,
Miss Leah Miller,
Miss Lillian Smith,
Miss Annie F. Currie,
Miss Henrietta A. Tucker,
Miss Edith M. Gridley,
Miss Annie A. Emery,
Miss Lucy G. Porter.

JUNIORS.

Miss Charlotte M. Page,
Miss Minnie E. Hollis,
Miss Margaret B. Powers,
Miss Margaret M. Hegarty,
Miss Ida B. Whitbeck,
Miss Florence E. Mackenzie,
Miss Julia Johnson,
Miss Grace L. Reitz,
Miss Maud L. Clark,
Miss Annie L. Lawrence.

PROBATIONERS.

Miss Lillie R. Davis,
Miss Lavinia E. Embleton,
Miss Henrietta Burbridge,
Miss Olive A. Eddy,
Miss Maud L. Pinder,
Miss Mazie Keating,
Miss Elizabeth Hennessey,
Miss Mary L. Streeter.

LIST OF GRADUATES

HARTFORD HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

1879

Mrs. Caroline A. House,
Miss Hannah M. Callahan,
[1] Miss Amelia Cooke,
Mrs. Annie Morrell,
Miss Lydia S. Woodward.

1880

[2] Miss Lizzie T. Oliver,
Miss Mary E. Crane,
Miss Ida F. Barnes.

1881

Miss Kate E. Kinne,
[2] Miss Alice M. Noble,
[2] Miss Alice M. Delano,
[2] Miss Georgette T. Rogers,
Miss Annie C. Abbe,
Miss Marion E. Kingsley,
Miss Annie M. Wakefield.

1882

[2] Miss Mattie Kingsley,
[2] Miss Mary I. Denison,
[2] Miss Elizabeth L. Goodale,
Miss Lydia B. Roberts,
Miss Jennie McLaughlin.

1883

[2] Miss Alice Ewen,
[2] Miss Harriet M. Hosking,
Miss Lucy A. Kirk,
[1] Mrs. Zoe M. Tucker,
Miss Sarah M. Sheldon,
[2] Miss Eliza C. Smith,
Mrs. Charlotte F. Schults,
Miss Hannah L. Russell.

1884

[2] Miss Emma Strickland,
[2] Miss Harriet E. Fuller,
[2] Miss Maria A. Clark,
[1 2] Miss Josie L. Hubbard,
Miss Emma J. Osborn,
Miss Jennie M. Beardsley,
Miss Alice M. Gardiner.

[1] Died. [2] Married.

1885

Miss Lucy Way,
[2] Miss Annie L. McLese,
[2] Miss Emile M. Pugsley,
Miss Mary E. Brown,
Miss Mary A. Murphy,
Miss Lillian C. Catlin,
Miss Mary H. Patch.

1886

Miss Martha B. Parker,
Miss Hattie E. Crocker,
Miss Ella J. Holcomb,
[2] Miss Gertrude E. Morley,
Miss Emma L. Terrell,
Miss Minnie Hicks,
[1] Miss Elma A. Bennett,
Miss Rebecca LaMonte,
Miss S. Alice Griswold.

1887

[1] Miss Carrie Swettenham,
Miss Annie C. McNeil,
[2] Miss Annie Figgis,
Miss Emma Carver,
[2] Miss Jennie B. Methven,
[2] Miss Nellie T. Manning,
Miss Jennie McKean,
Miss Juliette A. Parsons.

1888

Miss Maria A. Wakefield,
[2] Miss Hattie B. Smith,
Miss Jennie McCollister,
[2] Miss Jessie T. Jeffrey,
Miss Helen McCloy,
Miss Delia L. Bridgeman,
Miss Annie Black.

1889

Mrs. Ida D. Lewis,
[2] Miss Annie E. North,
Miss Allie Cornelius,
[2] Miss Henrietta E. Willet,
Mrs. Addie L. Loyd,
Miss Ella E. Gibbs,
Miss Bessie C. Taber,
Miss Rilla J. Perry.

1890

Miss Alice M. Smith,
Miss Jennie R. Field,
Mrs. Addie R. Young,
[2] Miss Alma A.. Robinson,
Miss Nancy R. Cornelius,
Miss Delia M. Smith,
Miss Harriet A. Lorber,
Miss Martha J. Wilkinson,
Miss Isabella M. Snelling,
[2] Miss Mary J. Barr.

1891

Miss Mary M. Brown,
[1] Miss Emma J..Lyman,
Miss Lillie Wind,
Miss Emma B. Richards,
Miss Etta A. Straw,
[1] Mrs. Eva C. Swift.

[1] Died. [2] Married.

1892

Miss Annie E. Palmer,
Miss Mary A. Rogers,
Miss Minnie I. Bacon,
[2] Miss Mary L. Marsh,
Miss Mary A. Farnsworth,
Miss Jessie M. Randall,
[2] Miss Mary J. Harrison,
Miss Hattie E. Allen,
Miss Lois S. Peck,
[2] Miss Ella J. French.

1893

Miss Lillian M. Alexander,
Miss Janie McNeil,
Miss Lois Pomeroy,
Miss Annie E. Brazos,
Miss Ellen S. Richardson,
[2] Miss Minnie A. Havens,
[2] Miss Lillian A. Dermott,
[2] Miss Eleanor Campbell,
Miss Carmel Cretcher,
Miss Mildred E. Sherwood,
Miss Emily A. Dalton,
Miss Harriet Hendrick,
Miss Eva Trenholm.

1894

Miss Margaret Cunningham,
Miss Eliza MacKean,
Miss Julia E. Ferguson,
[2] Mrs. Lily W. Stevens,
Miss Mary E. Jenison,
Miss Sarah L. Harrison,
Miss Adelaide M. Throop,
[1] Miss Christine J. Rae,
Miss Mary A. Rood,
[1] Miss Fannie Nichols,
Miss Frances O. Mather,
[1] Miss Geneva Dunning,
Mrs. Inez L. Fowler,
Miss Arrette E. Jenkins.

1895

[2] Miss Josie M. Brown,
Mrs. Minnie P. Cheney,
Miss Lottie Beck,
[2] Miss Bertha S. Holt,
Miss Winnefred B. Hardiman,
Miss Annie L. Lynde,
Miss Hattie I. Waterman,
Miss Daisy Lewis,
Miss Anna A. Keller,
Miss Florence E. Carman.

1896

[2] Miss Lillie D. Phillips,
Miss C. E. Shermerhorn,
Miss Margaret Spitzli,
Miss Katherine D. Arthur,
Miss Ruby E. Gates,
Mrs. E. K. Morehouse,
[1] Miss Grace W. Cushman,
Miss Jessit K. Denison,
Miss Eliza Barker,
Miss Mary F. Jons,
Miss Jane A. Bryson,
Mrs. Minnie A. Stafford.

[1] Died. [2] Married.

1897

Miss Marie Miellez,
Miss Mary C. MacGarry,
Miss Emma L. Ward,
[2] Miss Theresa M. Townsend,
[2] Miss Caroline Tobey,
Miss Clara H.. Hearle,
[2] Miss Jessie E. Knapp,
Miss Mary J. Wright,
Miss Mary C. Johnson,
[2] Miss Carlotta Munoz,
[2] Miss Grace C. Ballou,
Miss Margaret M. Bramly,
Miss Helen M. Jones.

1898

[2] Miss Margaret D. Hunter,
Miss Elizabeth M. Abbe,
[2] Miss Lena I. Pratt,
Miss Mary H. Nutting,
Miss Frances A. Bingham,
Miss Annie E. Shepard,
Miss Mary E. Snow,
Miss Jane A. Dunn,
[2] Miss Ida A. Kauffman,
Miss Edith Childs,
Miss Margaret A. Doyle,
Miss Sarah A. Wheeler,
Miss Sarah H. Ripley,
Miss Idella M. Pardee,
Miss Lucy A. Bates,
Miss Katherine E. Boies,
Miss Maude M. Carter.

1899

Miss Mabel A. McNaughton,
Miss Isabel F. Pascoe,
[2] Miss Edith A. Roth,
[2] Miss Sarah E. Blenkhorne,
Miss Katherine M. Jordan,
[2] Miss Alice Goodrich,
Miss Martha S. Ball,
[2] Miss Elizabeth Connor,
Miss Alice Lee,
Miss Mary E. Wolcott,
[2] Miss Mary B. Smart,
Miss Bertha Davis,
Miss Clara B. Case,
Miss Isabel F. Shannon,
Miss Eva J. Edwards,
[1] Miss Josette Linn.

1900

Miss Annie L. Garvie,
Miss Isabelle McCrimmon,
Miss Harriet P. Cunningham,
Miss Janet A. Campbell,
Miss Alice A. Bosanko,
Miss Bessie L. Colter,
Miss Alice M. Goodwin,
[2] Miss Ella Jenney,
Miss Nellie Hackett,
Miss Amelia F. Armstrong,
Miss Ruth A. Morton,
Miss Mary J. Daley,
Miss Flora A. Martin,
Miss Daisy Carlton,
Miss Sara A. Carroll,
Miss Clara Bachand,
Miss Edna F. Titus,
[2] Miss Grace Widdison,
Miss Harmony Twichell.

[1] Died [2] Married

1901

Miss Maggie Myrtle Sturgess Marvin,
Miss Mary Grace Bacon,
Miss Gertrude Overton Lewis,
Mrs. Hattie Humphrey,
Miss Ella Ann Derrick,
Miss Lucile Mast,
Miss Annie Eliza Ruggles,
Miss Eleanor Dana Hunt,
Miss Agnes Quinn,
[2] Miss Nancy Kellogg Hubbard,
[2] Miss Alice Carey Brown,
Miss Abbie Elizabeth Colby,
Miss Ida Fatio Butler,
Miss Katherine McLeod,
Miss Roberta McBride,
Miss Gisela Grohmann.

1902

Miss Minnie Morse,
Miss Katherine Rutherford,
[2] Miss Louise L. Crandall,
Miss Mary G. McLaughlin,
Miss Amy J. Robinson,
Miss Constance Leigh,
Miss L. Gertrude Boutelle,
Miss Elizabeth Jones,
Miss Annie I. Oliver,
Miss C. Alice Hunter,
Miss Rosalie E. Thielcke,
Miss Charlotte N. Page,
Miss Carolin M. Owen,
Miss Annie T. Bates,
Miss A. Lou Gillis,
Miss Margaret R. Gray,
Miss Marietta Norton,
Miss Evelyn Lingwood.

1903

Miss Bertha L. Graves,
Miss Alice M. Brooks,
Miss Louise E. Keister,
Miss Anna L. Young,
Miss Florence J. Case,
Miss Mary E. Coombs,
Miss Cora M. Beale,
Miss Florence L. Wetmore,
Miss Eva G. Southworth.

1904

Miss Martha J. Elliott,
Miss Alice L. Simonds,
Miss Agnes T. Donald,
Miss Blanche I. Moray,
Miss Carrie M. Kennedy,
Miss Annie M. Duke,
Miss Jennie E. Wheeler,
Mrs. Maud E. Tilton,
Miss Edna L. Foley,
Miss Mary A. McCrimmon,
Miss Lucina M. Boughton,
Miss Bertha Rhodes,
Miss Elizabeth Corker,
Miss Mennie L. Wallace,
Miss Maud L. Ashley.

[2] Married.

1905

Miss Alice Edna Brown,
Miss Laura Antonia Pittner,
Mrs. Aloysia Tenell LeFebvre,
Miss Gertrude May Fowkes,
Miss Sarah Frances Logan,
Miss Blanche McKenzie McCallum,
Miss Alice Helena McCormac,
Miss Anabell Culross,
Miss Amelia Brown Chidsey,
Miss Eunice Stegmann,
Miss Mary Coutts,
Miss Grace Howe Emery,
Miss Mary Alice Cody,
Miss Grace Regina Smith,
Miss Edith Culcheth,
Miss Ida Harriett Lassmann,
Miss Georgie Perkins Foster,
Miss Martha Morton,
Miss Margaret Rosalie Brennan,
Miss Julia Phelon.

LIST OF LECTURES BEFORE THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, FOR THE SEASON 1905–1906.

MONDAYS 4 TO 5 P. M.— JUNIORS.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Feb. 26, 1906.	Dr. Steiner,	Bacteriology.
Mar. 5, "	Dr. Steiner,	Bacteriology.
" 12, "	Dr. Steiner,	Bacteriology.
" 19, "	Dr. Steiner,	Bacteriology.
" 26, "	Dr. Steiner,	Quiz.
Apr. 2, "	Dr. Bell,	Antiseptics, methods of sterilization.
" 9, "	Dr. Bell,	Aseptic surgery.
" 16, "	Dr. Bell,	Septic infection.
" 23, "	Dr. Bunce,	Fractures.
" 30, "	Dr. Bunce,	Orthopedic surgery.
May 7, "	Dr. Chester,	Symptomatology.
" 14, "	Dr. Chester,	Symptomatology.
" 24, "		Application of splints, bandages, and supports.

THURSDAYS 4 TO 5 P. M.— INTERMEDIATE.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Nov. 2, 1905.	Dr. Rowley,	Surgical diseases.
" 9, "	Dr. Rowley,	Surgical diseases.
" 16, "	Dr. Rowley,	Anæsthetics.
" 30, "	Dr. Simpson,	The brain.
Dec. 7, "	Dr. Simpson,	Nervous diseases.
" 14, "	Dr. Simpson,	Nervous diseases.
Jan. 4, 1906.	Dr. Wells,	Pathology of inflammation diapedesis, suppuration. Return of the tissues to their normal condition.
" 11, "	Dr. Root,	Dietetics.
" 18, "	Dr. Root,	Fever nursing.
" 25, "	Dr. Fuller,	Diseases of respiratory tract.
Feb. 1, "	Dr. Fuller,	Diseases of respiratory tract.
" 8, "	Dr. Fuller,	Diseases of circulatory system.
" 15, "	Dr. Fuller,	Diseases of circulatory system.
Mar. 1, "	Dr. Lampson,	Anatomy and physiology of urinary organs.
" 8, "	Dr. Lampson,	Diseases of urinary tract.
Apr. 5, "	Dr. Porter,	Contagious diseases.
" 12, "	Dr. Porter,	Care of children.

MONDAYS 4 TO 5 P. M.—SENIORS.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Oct. 16, 1905.	Dr. Smith,	Nursing ethics.
" 23, "	Dr. Smith,	Emergencies.
" 30, "	Dr. Smith,	Emergencies.
Nov. 6, "	Dr. McKnight,	Duties of nurses in private houses, including preparation for operations.
" 13, "		
" 20, "	Dr. Chester,	Obstetrics.
Dec. 4, "	Dr. Chester,	Obstetrics.
" 11, "	Dr. Chester,	Obstetrics.
" 18, "	Dr. Ingalls,	Principal gynæcological operations. Preparation for the same and nursing.
Jan. 8, 1906.	Dr. Ingalls,	Laparotomy, preparation and nursing.
" 15, "	Dr. Waite,	Diseases of the ear.
" 22, "	Dr. St. John,	Anatomy and care of the eye in health.
" 29, "	Dr. St. John,	Diseases of the eye.
Feb. 5, "	Dr. Craig,	Diseases of the nose.
" 12, "	Dr. Craig,	Diseases of the throat.

PROSPECTUS

OF THE

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

1. The Directors of the Hartford Hospital have made arrangements for giving a three-years course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses.

2. Persons wishing to receive the course must apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, where, upon approval of the Executive Committee, they will be received as pupil nurses in the school. A limited number only can be received. The declination, therefore, of a candidate, is no reflection on the individual's character; neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other training schools. The reasons for declination are not given, either to applicants or probationers on duty; neither are letters addressed to the Hospital authorities returned.

3. Candidates must be unmarried or widowed, over twenty-one and under thirty-five years of age; they must present a certificate of sound health from their physician, also the names and addresses of three persons — not relatives — to whom the Hospital may refer.

Candidates when called are expected to respond promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Applications from colored candidates will not be considered.

Any change of plan or address on the part of a candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Superintendent of the Training School.

4. Accepted applicants will be received the first of January, April, July, and October, for two months on probation, during which time they will be boarded and lodged at the expense of the Hospital; but will receive no compensation if they leave before the expiration of the second month, or are found incompetent. During this period they will be required to undergo a physical examination by a member of the Visiting Staff, to pass upon their physical fitness to continue their course.

5. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relations at home, or to absent themselves for other than personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason a pupil is called away for a period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the school; but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will cease to be a member of the school. If readmitted she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Executive Committee at its discretion. In sickness the pupils are cared for gratuitously; but all time so lost must be made up, excepting three weeks.

6. The Superintendent of the Training School will decide as to the fitness of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them. Those who prove satisfactory are accepted, and become pupils of the school, upon signing an agreement to remain three years and obey faithfully the rules of the school.

During the first six months the record of the pupil is carefully considered, and, if found unsatisfactory or unpromising, she can be dropped from the school.

She may at any future time be suspended or dismissed for misconduct, inefficiency, or the neglect of duty. After once becoming a member of the school no pupil can be dismissed without the approval of the Executive Committee.

7. Pupils receive an allowance of $8.00 per month for the entire period of three years, for the necessary expenses of books and uniforms. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services.

When the three years are completed the nurses receive, if they pass their examinations, and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma and the graduates' pin of the school. The diploma and pin, or either, of any graduate of the Training School, may be revoked for cause by the Executive Committee.

8. The nurses will reside in the Nurses' Home, and serve as assistants in the Hospital. When on duty they are expected to wear the Training School uniform.

TRAINING.

The course embraces all branches of nursing, including medical, surgical, contagious, obstetrics, gynecological, aural, and ophthalmic, with special instructors in dietetics and massage.

Practical instruction includes:

1. The dressing of blisters, sores, and wounds; the preparation and application of fomentations and poultices.

2. Application of leeches, and subsequent treatment.

3. Administration of enemata; the use of the female catheter, and the giving of baths.

4. The care of the patients' rooms; the principles of ventilation, and their practical application.

5. In keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected.

6. The best method of friction to the body and extremities.

7. Making beds and changing sheets while the patient is in bed.

8. Management of helpless patients; moving and changing positions, and prevention of bed sores.

9. Emergencies, and their treatment; bandaging, making bandages and rollers, and lining splints.

The pupils are taught to prepare foods, drinks, and stimulants for the sick; all that pertains to night, in distinction from day nursing. To report to the physicians accurate observations of the state of secretions, excretions, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature of the body, intelligence (as to delirium or stupor), breathing, sleeping, condition of wounds, eruptions, formation of matter, effect of diet, stimulants, and medicines, and to learn the management of convalescents.

Further instruction will be given by attending and resident physicians and surgeons at the bedside, and in various other ways by the Superintendent of Nurses and her assistants, and under their direction by the head nurses.

The following questions should be answered in the candidate's own handwriting, and sent with recommendations and physician's certificate to the Superintendent of Nurses, Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.:

1. What is your full name?
2. What is your age?

State the place and date of your birth?

4. What is your height?
5. What is your weight?
6. Are you single, married, widowed, or divorced?
7. If married, a widow, or divorced, have you children? If so, how many, of what ages, and how provided for?
8. Are you otherwise free from responsibility, so that you are not liable to be called away before the completion of the course of study?
9. Have you any physical defects?
10. Are your sight and hearing perfect?
11. Have you any tendency to pulmonary disease?
12. What illnesses have you had?
13. Have you always been strong and healthy?
14. In what schools and places were you educated? State what your advantages have been?
15. In what occupations have you been engaged during the last two years? How long were you employed in each place?
16. Have you ever been in any training school, or employed in any hospital or asylum? If so, when, where, and how long in each place?
17. Give the names in full and addresses of three responsible persons not of your own kindred to be referred to. State their business, profession, or official position, and how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be your last employer.

Having read, clearly understanding and fully agreeing to the conditions of admission, I declare the above statement made by me to be correct; and, if accepted as a candidate, I will in all respects comply with the regulations of the school and hospital.

Signed, ...

Name of candidate in full.

For information regarding the reception of pupils in the Training School, or copies of the above application, apply in writing or personally to the Superintendent of the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, Hartford, Conn.

NAMES OF TEXT-BOOKS.

1.	Nursing, Its Principles and Practice,	Hampton.
2.	Anatomy and Physiology,	Kimber.
3.	Materia Medica,	Potter.
4.	Obstetrics,	Fullerton.
5.	Medical Dictionary,	Gould.
6.	Practical Dietetics,	Pattee.

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

OFFICERS OF THE OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman*, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 49 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 112 High St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
J. HOWARD MORSE, 288 Fairfield Ave.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 17 Atwood St.

Superintendent.

JAMES M. KENISTON, M.D.

Physician.

JOHN B. WATERS, M.D.

Matron.

Mrs. ELIZABETH J. FOX.

Assistant.

Miss CARRIE M. FOX.

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

To the Directors of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: — Your Executive Committee herewith presents the Twenty-first Annual Report of the Old People's Home for the year terminating September 30, 1905. The details of administration will be found in the Superintendent's report, to which attention is called.

The cost of operation of the Old People's Home for the year ending September 30, 1904, was $20,836.67. The cost of operation for the year terminating September 30, 1905, was $19,562.59, showing a decreased cost of $1,274.08. This saving is apparent rather than real, and is thus accounted for. The cost of repairs in 1904 amounted to $3,196.27, in 1905 to $261.48. The cost for 1904 aside from repairs was $17,740.40; for 1905, $19,301.11, showing an increased cost for 1905 of $1,560.71. Of this amount $446.07 is by increased expenditure in the Treasurer's office, mainly insurance, and the remainder in increased cost of supplies.

We gladly concur in the recommendation of our Superintendent for the construction of generous piazzas for the use of the inmates. These can so be constructed as to serve for fire-escapes, far more satisfactory than the antiquated and gymnastical constructions we are at present dependent upon. A contract has been made for replumbing of the entire institution. Our thanks are due the Superintendent. Matron

and Employees for the faithful service rendered during the year.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
J. HOWARD MORSE,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash from 1904 report, including unexpended income, account trust funds,		$9,929.50
Bequest of Daniel Phillips, balance of ¼ of residuum,	$5,156.23	
Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Northrop,	1,000,00	
" " William E. Sugden,	500.00 —	6,656.23
Donation of Brown, Thomson & Co., Hartford,	10.00	
" Special,	400.00 —	410.00
Interest, General Fund,		4,860.26
" Permanent Funds,		2,719.62
Keney Fund Income,		1,822.78
Received from Superintendent for board of inmates and from all other sources at O. P. Home,		4,899.52
Permanent Inmate fees, in part,		11,300.00
Bills Receivable, Personal,		100.00
Savings Banks, drawn and paid to inmates,		360.42
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,		1,746.29
Fund Account, No. 2, from deceased inmates,		230.60
Inmates' accounts to new year,		8,616.27
Received one-half net income from Wildwood Farm,		232.89
		$53,884.38

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance of Inmates' accounts from 1904 report,		$5,076.14
Paid for supplies, repairs, salaries, pay-roll, etc., at O. P. Home,		18,885.87
Bonds, General Fund:		
Bought $15,000 Missouri Pacific Ry. Collateral Trust 5s, January 1, 1917,		16,068.75
Insurance on buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	$261.07	
Insurance on boilers, three years,	85.00 —	346.07
Savings Banks, deposited on account of various inmates,		4,240.15
" " General Fund,		2,665.66
" " William E. Sugden Fund,		500.00

The William R. Morgan Trust Income, paid for care of six inmates in O. P. Home under trust created by William R. Morgan, ...		2,471.00
Expense, investment register, etc., ...	$25.50	
Salary of Treasurer, one year, . .	300.00	
Incidentals, ...	5.15 —	330.65
Balance cash:		
The William R. Morgan Trust Income, . .	$957.49	
O. P. Home for general purposes, . .	2,342.60 —	3,300.09
		$53,884.38

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

ASSETS.

GENERAL FUND

BONDS

	Book value	Market value
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., So. Western Div., 3½s, July 1, 1925 (par $20,000),	$17,550.00	18,600.00
Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930,	20,000.00	20,800.00
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923,	10,000.00	11,000.00
Missouri Pacific Ry., Coll. Trust, 5s, Jan. 1, 1917,	25,000.00	26,250.00
Adams Express Co., Collateral Trust, 4s, March 1, 1948,	500.00	510.00
First Company Gov. Foot Guard of Hartford, 5s, June 1, 1908,	300.00	300.00

Bank Stocks

Shares			
10	Farmers & Mechanics Nat., Hartford,	1,000.00	1,160.00
7	Fairfield County Nat. Bank, Norwalk,	700.00	700.00

Railroad Stock

10	St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain (par $500),	1.00	1.00

Manufacturing Stock

100	Farnham Type-Setter Mfg. Company (par $2,500),		

Express Stocks

109	Adams Express Company,	10,900.00	26,160.00
25	Wells, Fargo & Company,	2,500.00	5,875.00

Real Estate

	Book value	Market value
Buildings and grounds,	1.00	1.00
One-half interest in "Wildwood Farm,"	1.00	1.00

Inmates' Trust Accounts

Savings Bank deposits,	7,622.23	7,622.23

TRUST FUNDS

Elizabeth C. Bacon Fund

Income for support of inmate in O. P. Home as designated.

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	6,000.00	6,660.00

Mary Jane Blackman Fund

BONDS

Hartford Electric Light Co., 5s, Dec. 1, 1915,	3,060.00	3,000.00
Savings Bank deposits, received as part of distribution of estate,	25,692.53	25,692.53

F. A. Brown Fund

Income for general purposes.

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,550.00

Martha W. Brown Fund

Income for general purposes.

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	2,000.00	2,220.00

Susan S. Clark Fund

Income for support of inmate in O. P. Home as designated.

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,550.00

Charles E. Fox Fund

Income for humane purposes.

BONDS

	Book value	Market value
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., 4s, Nov. 1, 1990 (par $4,000),	3,665.00	4,120.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,550.00

Savings Bank Deposit

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	760.00	760.00

Keney Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS

Hartford Street Railway, 4s, Sept. 1, 1930,	25,000.00	26,750.00
New York Dock Company, 4s, Aug. 1, 1951,	13,500.00	12,960.00

STOCK

Shares		
137 New York Dock Company, pref.,	11,249.00	9,590.00

Savings Bank Deposit

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	251.00	251.00

William E. Sugden Fund

Income for general purposes.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	500.00	500.00

Catherine Tuttle Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry., 5s, Oct. 1, 1941,	2,000.00	2,400.00

William F. Tuttle Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS

	Book value	Market value
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940, .	5,000.00	5,550.00

Miscellaneous

Savings Bank deposits, ...		6,131.15	6,131.15
Bills Receivable, Personal, . . .		1,000.00	1,000.00
" " Real, ...		3,300.00	3,300.00
Balance Cash:			
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,	$957.49		
O. P. Home, for general purposes,	2,342.60 —	3,300.09	3,300.09
		$223,485.00	$249,816.00

LIABILITIES.

General Fund, ...	$99,233.71
Elizabeth C. Bacon Fund, ...	6,000.00
Mary Jane Blackman "	28,752.53
F. A. Brown "	5,000.00
Martha W. Brown "	2,000.00
Susan S. Clark "	5,000.00
Charles E. Fox "	9,425.00
Anna L. Franklin "	1,000.00
Keney "	50,000.00
William E. Sugden "	500.00
Catherine Tuttle "	2,000.00
William F. Tuttle "	5,000.00
The William R. Morgan Trust Income, . . .	957.49
Inmates' Trust Accounts, ...	8,616.27
	$223,485.00

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee:

GENTLEMEN: — The Twenty-first Annual Report of the Old People's Home for the year ending September 30, 1905, is herewith submitted.

On October 1, 1904, there were present 78 inmates; 19 males and 59 females. Sixty-six were permanent inmates and twelve were boarders.

The ages of the permanent inmates were as follows:

Between 60 and 70	9
Between 70 and 80	29
Between 80 and 90	23
Over 90	5

Eleven inmates have died during the year — 9 females, 2 males, viz.:

Olive A. Lampson, age 85; residence, 2 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Eliza A. Loomis, age 93; residence, 14 years, 7 months.

Cordelia W. Goffe, age 87; residence, 17 years, 3 months, 1 day.

Sarah G. Williams, age 71; residence, 5 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Mary E. Redway, age 72; residence, 7 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Joseph H. Fogg, age 82; residence, 2 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Mary Loomis, age 100; residence, 19 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Henry C. Munson, age 85; residence, 4 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Julia A. Dunbar, age 85; residence, 4 years, 6 months, 24 days.

Josephine Koehler, age 78; residence, 15 years, 5 months, 24 days.

Esther Barber, age 89; residence, 4 years, 6 months, 13 days.

Two of the above were boarders.

During the year there have been admitted 11 inmates — all females. One remained only a few weeks when she left to accept a home with her brother.

On September 30, 1905, there remained 66 permanent inmates — 14 males and 52 females; and 7 boarders — 1 male and 6 females.

The ages of the permanent inmates are:

Between 60 and 70	13
Between 70 and 80	31
Between 80 and 90	19
Over 90	3

Five inmates are supported by the William R. Morgan Trust Income. At the present time we have four vacant rooms.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Oct. 1, 1904, to Sept. 30, 1905.

From Mrs. Mary S. Munsill — 1904, Dec. 25, box of handkerchiefs and money for every one in the Home, with beautiful box of candy; 1905, Jan. 28, two boxes of oranges; Mar. 29, clothing and reading matter; Easter, arbutus for the old gentlemen; June 1, crate blackberries; July, three baskets of apples.

From Miss Mary Clark — 1904, Thanksgiving, ice cream and cake.

From the Misses Pardee — 1904, Oct. 26, flowers; Nov. 24, Thanksgiving, five dollars and flowers; Dec. 25, Christmas, thirty dollars and flowers; 1905, Mar. 29, flowers; Easter, two boxes of oranges.

OTHER GIFTS.

Mrs. Judson H. Root — clothing.

Mr. H. K. Morgan — box of oranges.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard — box of clothing.

Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Buckley — jars of candy and cards.
Miss Austin — flowers.
Mrs. Henry A. Redfield — reading matter.
Mr. Edwin Brower — flowers.
Mrs. John M. Holcomb — rolling chair.
Three dollars for trolley rides.
Grapes from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth H. Colt.
Kingsley & Smith — box of oranges.
Willing Workers — ice cream.

The *Hartford Times,* the *Ladies' Home Journal,* and the *Travelers' Record* have been received regularly, through the kindness of the publishers.

ENTERTAINMENTS.

Nov. 20, 1904 — Quartet from Trinity Glee Club.

Dec. 2, 1904 — Circle of King's Daughters of Memorial Baptist Church, music and readings.

Jan. 5, 1905 — Entertainment given by young people of Church of Good Shepherd.

Jan. 24, 1905 — Elks Minstrels and Orchestra.

Feb. 14, 1905 — Peddlers' parade by young people of the Presbyterian Church.

Mar. 24, 1905 — "Old Maids' Convention," by young people of Wethersfield and Wethersfield Band.

Mar. 27, 1905 — The King's Daughters of the Church of the Redeemer.

Moving pictures, given by Mr. W. H. Rhodes during the season, were much enjoyed.

All of these entertainments have given great enjoyment to members of the Home and we trust more will be given this winter, as it helps greatly to pass the long winter evenings away pleasantly.

The King's Daughters meet at the Home once a month.

Regular services were held in Memorial Hall from October to July every Sunday afternoon from 3 to 4 o'clock by the clergymen of the city, and have been well attended.

The annual fair and sale took place in December.

NEEDS.

I would again call attention to the need of an elevator, and balconies on each floor. These balconies should be quite large, and absolutely fireproof, and would afford, in addition to the privilege of open air exercise, an additional source of refuge and escape in case of fire.

The entire plumbing of the Home has become practically obsolete after a service of over twenty years, and must be entirely renewed. The matter has been arranged for, but will necessarily entail a large expense. When finished the entire plumbing will be thoroughly up to date.

The piano in the Assembly Hall is almost if not quite worn out. As it is used at entertainments as well as at the religious services, a new one is needed.

The Matron has recently celebrated in a quiet manner the anniversary of twenty years of faithful and efficient service. To her and her co-workers a meed of recognition is due. Our thanks are extended to all the kind friends and visitors who have furnished refreshments and entertainment to the inmates, thereby enlivening many days and hours.

Appended to this report is a statement of the receipts and disbursements.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. KENISTON, M.D., *Supt.*

Detailed Statement of the Receipts at the Old People's Home, from Oct. 1, 1904, to Sept. 30, 1905, which have been duly deposited with the Treasurer and receipted for by him.

Board of inmates	$2,325.73
Board of nurses	224.00
Rent of rooms to nurses	524.65
Sales	17.00
	$3,091.38

Detailed Statement of the Disbursements of the Old People's Home, from Oct. 1, 1904, to Sept. 30, 1905.

Breadstuffs	$875.36
Butter and Eggs	1,087.48
Fruit and Vegetables	1,225.68
Fuel	793.88
Furnishings	840.45
Gas and Electric Light	793.51
Groceries	791.42
Ice	90.15
Meats, fish and fowl	3,879.65
Medicines	84.31
Medical and Surgical Appliances	41.43
Milk	1,046.10
Miscellaneous	421.88
Repairs and Improvements	261.48
Salaries and Wages	5,167.49
Soap and Laundry	88.21
Stationery and Printing	29.95
Water	266.40
Board and Care of Inmates	1,101.04
	$18,885.87

TERMS OF ADMISSION.

ARTICLE I. Applicants for admission to the Old People's Home must be citizens of the County of Hartford, persons of good character, not under sixty years of age, and in reduced circumstances.

ARTICLE II. The preliminary conditions of admission for permanent inmates will be as follows, viz:

Applicants over the age of sixty years will be required to pay $1,000 on admission.

This admission fee must be paid to the Treasurer of the Hospital upon the entrance of applicant.*

Applicants for temporary accommodations in the Home will be charged such a sum as the Executive Committee may find necessary to cover the expenses of board, washing, etc.

Such occupancy will be limited at the discretion of said committee.

ARTICLE III. A probationary period of two months will be required before the applicant can be confirmed as a permanent inmate of the Home.

ARTICLE IV. Applications for admission must be made to the Executive Committee, and a full statement of the circumstances of the applicant must be given.

ARTICLE V. Every person admitted as a permanent inmate shall sign and execute, in a book kept by the Superintendent, the agreement and conveyance hereto annexed.

ARTICLE VI. No article of furniture shall be brought into the institution without the consent of the Executive Committee; such articles as shall be admitted shall be and become the absolute property of the Hospital.

ARTICLE VII. Form of agreement: The undersigned having been received as a permanent inmate and beneficiary of

* If from any cause an individual is not confirmed, the amount paid will be refunded, after deducting the price of the board, etc., while a resident of the Home.

the Old People's Home, a department of the Hartford Hospital, in the city of Hartford, now, in consideration of the benefits assured to me as such beneficiary and of my admission thereto, I do hereby assent to and promise compliance with the rules and regulations of such Home as they exist at the date hereof, and as the same shall be made, amended, or modified thereafter, and I do hereby sell, assign, set over, and convey unto the Directors of the Hartford Hospital, and their successors and assigns forever, all the goods, chattels, effects, and personal property of every kind, and all real estate, wheresoever the same may be situated, which I now possess, or to which I shall hereafter become entitled during my residence at the Home; and I hereby make and appoint the Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital, and his successor and successors in office, my attorney and trustee irrevocable, with full power and authority to demand, receive, collect, and recover said property, effects, and claims for the purposes hereinbefore and hereinafter stated, to pay and deliver the same to said Home. It is also understood that I may at any time terminate my connection with the Home, and that the Executive Committee of the Hospital may in their discretion, at any time, require me to do the same. It is, however, understood that, upon payment to said Hospital of such sum or sums of money as fixed by the Executive Committee as a fair compensation for my support, and charges against me to the full extent, and for all the term in which I shall have been an inmate of said Home, then I am to receive from said Hospital such property as I have transferred to it, or the proceeds of such property as the Executive Committee may have disposed of.

HOUSE RULES.

Article I. — Duties of Matron.

The Matron shall have the general care of the domestic affairs of the Home and of the inmates, subject to the direction of the Superintendent and Executive Committee. No person will be permitted to interfere or find fault with the Matron; but if any inmate has cause for complaint, application must be made to the Executive Committee, who will receive any statement and take action thereon as they think proper. She shall see that all inmates, who are able to do so, shall take their meals at the family table, and that proper order is preserved; also, that suitable food shall be provided for the sick.

Article II. — Duties of Inmates.

Any inmate wishing to leave the house to visit friends or otherwise must apply to the Matron for her assent, stating where he or she intends going, and when he or she expects to return. Every inmate who is able to do so will be required to keep his or her room neat and clean, and the furniture in order, and to make themselves generally useful. Any inmate who shall be guilty of circulating reports injurious to the reputation of the Home, criticising or finding fault with the management, creating dissatisfaction or disturbance among its inmates, shall be admonished, and on repetition of such offense shall hereby forfeit his or her privileges, and be dismissed from the institution. It shall not be allowable for the male or female inmates to visit each other's rooms, but they may meet in the corridors, which will always be open to them.

Article III. — Visitors.

The friends of inmates, and the public generally, may visit the Home on Thursday, between the hours of 10 and 12 o'clock A. M., and from 2 to 4 o'clock P. M. At other times visitors will be admitted only by permission of the Superintendent or Matron.

ARTICLE IV. — PHYSICIANS.

No physician except those connected with the Hospital will be allowed to attend the inmates, except by permission of the Chairman or some member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE V.

No spirituous liquors shall be brought into the Home, nor shall any be used by any inmate, unless the same be prescribed by the attending physician, and placed in charge of and administered by the Matron.

ARTICLE VI.

The lights shall be extinguished in the rooms of the inmates at nine in the evening, and in the halls and corridors at 10 P. M., unless the Matron, for good reasons, directs otherwise.

ARTICLE VII.

Upon the death of an inmate, the Matron shall immediately notify the Executive Committee, and also the friends, as far as their address may be ascertained. Should the funeral take place from the Home, the arrangements shall be uniform in all cases, and shall be made under the direction of the Executive Committee. The friends of the deceased may defray the expenses, or remove the remains elsewhere for interment by permission of the Superintendent.

ARTICLE VIII.

Willful violation of any of these rules or regulations by any of the inmates shall render such person liable to dismissal, in which case he or she shall not be entitled to a return of any moneys paid by such individual; such clothing or other personal effects belonging to the person dismissed may be taken. The Executive Committee may make such dismissal. Persons expelled will not be permitted to visit the Home under any circumstances. In all matters of difference between the inmates the decision of the Superintendent shall be conclusive, until modified or reversed by the Executive Committee. The

orders of the Superintendent and Matron, in all matters relating to the domestic government of the family, must be observed by all inmates; such orders must be reported to the Executive Committee.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Hartford Hospital of the city of Hartford .....dollars, for the uses of the Old People's Home, a department of said Hospital.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR FREE BED.

I give to the Hartford Hospital of the city of Hartford the sum of five thousand dollars, to be used in the maintenance of a free bed in the Old People's Home, a department of said Hospital.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 27

ANNUAL REPORT

IN RELATION TO THE

Criminal Business of the Courts

OF THE

State of Connecticut

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED JULY 1, 1905

As Shown by the Returns of the State and Prosecuting Attorneys

COMPILED BY THE COMPTROLLER

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

Willimantic, Conn.
The Hall & Bill Printing Company
1905

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, October 11, 1905.

To His Excellency the Governor:

In compliance with the statute, I herewith submit the annual report of the State's Attorneys and Prosecuting Attorneys, concerning the criminal business of the courts for the year ended July 1, 1905.

The total number of cases disposed of during the year was thirteen hundred thirty two (1332), a decrease of twenty-six (26) from the number for the preceding year.

Total number of convictions was one hundred thirteen (113), a decrease of twenty (20). The amount of forfeited bonds reported is eleven thousand, nine hundred eighty-five dollars ($11,985.00), a decrease of five thousand, five hundred twenty-five dollars ($5525.00) from the amount reported for the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

ASAHEL W. MITCHELL,

Comptroller.

HARTFORD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Hartford for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	157
" 2 "	9
" 3 "	4
" 5 "	1
Total No. Cases,	171
From lower Court, for taxation only,	71

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

*No. of convictions,	6
Total No. Trials.	5
NO. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	120
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	44
" " " UPON TERMS,	9
NO. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	5

APPEALED CASES, AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. cases vacated,	13
" pleas of guilty,	20
" nolles absolute,	25
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	7
Total No. appealed cases,	65

NO. OF CONVICTIONS FOR SAME CRIME.

Third conviction,	4

*Two convictions at same trial.

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Abandonment of child,	1
Adultery,	1
Arson, statutory,	1
Arson, statutory, attempt at,	15
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse,	1
Assault with intent to kill,	6
Assault with attempt to commit murder,	1
Bigamy,	5
Blackmail,	1
Breach of the peace,	8
Burglary,	2
Burglary, statutory,	18
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	3
City ordinance, violation of,	1
Cruelty to animals,	1
Dog license, violation of,	1
Embezzlement,	5
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Embezzlement, by agent,	1
False pretences,	1
Forgery,	4
Gambling,	1
Gaming house, frequenting,	1
Gaming house, keeping,	3
Indecent assault,	3
Indecent exposure,	1
Injury to private property,	1
Intoxication,	8
Itinerant vendors law, violation of,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	8
Manslaughter,	2
Murder, in first degree,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	2
Railroads, injury to electric appliances,	1
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Robbery,	2
Theft,	19
Theft, attempt at,	1
Theft from the person,	7
Theft from the person, attempt at,	1
Theft of horse,	5
Theft of poultry,	3
Theft of swine,	1
Theft of bicycle,	1
Theft, third offense,	4
Vagrancy,	1
Miscellaneous,	14
Total,	171

ARTHUR F. EGGLESTON,
State's Attorney.

Dated at HARTFORD, CONN., July 2, 1905.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	120
" 2 "	14
" 3 "	6
" 4 "	3
" 5 "	1
" 6 "	15
Total No. Cases,	159
From lower Court, for taxation only,	94

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	22
" " acquittals,	2
" " acquittals on ground dementia,	1
No. of disagreements of jury,	2
Total No. Trials,	27
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	67
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	5
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	50
" " " UPON TERMS,	12
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	5
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$2,200
No. OF CONVICTIONS FOR SAME CRIME,	
Third conviction,	1

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	1
Adultery,	5
Arson, statutory,	1
Arson, statutory, attempt at,	3
Assault and battery,	10
Assault with intent to kill,	9
Assault with intent to commit murder,	1
Assault with intent to rob,	1
Burglary,	1
Burglary, statutory,	40
Conspiracy,	13
Embezzlement, by agent,	1
False pretences,	3
Female child, abuse of,	7
Forgery,	4
Forged instrument, uttering of,	2
Indecent assault,	4
Jail escape, attempt at,	3
Kidnapping, attempt at,	1
Manslaughter,	3
Murder in second degree,	1
Obtaining money by fraudulent check,	1
Perjury,	1
Pool law, violation of,	3
Railroads, obstructing,	1
Rape,	2
Resisting and obstructing officer,	2
Robbery,	5
Robbery, with personal abuse,	2
Sureties of the peace,	1
Theft,	9
Theft, third offense,	2
Theft from the person,	8
Theft of horse,	4
Theft of poultry,	1
Theft of bicycle,	3
Total,	159

WM. H. WILLIAMS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at NEW HAVEN, CONN., July 10, 1905.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT AT WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, at Waterbury, for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	29
" 2 "	6
" 3 "	2
Total No. Cases,	37
From lower Court, for taxation only,	36

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	3
" " acquittals,	2
Total No. Trials,	5
No. of PLEAS OF GUILTY,	24
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	2
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	6
No. of ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	1
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$2,500

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and Battery,	5
Assault with intent to kill,	1
Bigamy,	1
Burglary, statutory,	7
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Forgery,	1
Murder in second degree,	1
Perjury,	1
Theft,	14
Theft from the person,	4
Total,	37

JOHN P. KELLOGG,
Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at WATERBURY, Conn., July 21, 1905.

NEW HAVEN CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases	1 term,	54
"	2 "	24
"	3 "	21
"	4 "	17
"	5 "	1
"	6 "	8
"	7 "	2
"	12 "	2
Total No. Cases,		129

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	33
" " acquittals,	10
" " disagreements of jury,	2
Total No. Trials,	45
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	42
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	8
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	22
" " " UPON TERMS,	11

APPEALED CASES, AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. cases vacated,	1
" disposed of by verdict,	45
" pleas of guilty,	42
" nolles absolute,	22
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	11
Total No. appealed cases,	129
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$1,530

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and battery,	8
Assault with intent to kill,	1
Breach of the peace,	28
Burglary,	2
Common night walker,	3
Cruelty to animals,	3
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	5
Disorderly house, residing in,	3
Drunkard, common,	2
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
False pretences,	2
Indecent exposure,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	29
Non-support,	5
Policy playing,	2
Resisting and obstructing officer,	3
Theft,	15
Using horse without permission,	2
Vagrancy,	2
Miscellaneous,	10
Total,	129

ROBERT J. WOODRUFF,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at NEW HAVEN, CONN., August 10, 1905.

DISTRICT COURT OF WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the District of Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	45
" 2 "	18
" 3 "	8
" 4 "	13
Total No. Cases,	84

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	2
" " acquittals,	3
" " disagreements of jury,	1
Total No. Trials,	6

No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	10
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	1
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	34
" " " UPON TERMS,	34

APPEALED CASES AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. cases vacated,	5
" disposed of by verdict,	10
" pleas of guilty,	34
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	34
Total No. appealed cases,	84

AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$400

NO. OF CONVICTIONS FOR SAME CRIME.

Second conviction,	2

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and battery,	5
Breach of the peace,	22
Buying junk from minors,	2
City ordinance, violation of,	4
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	1
Drunkard, common,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
False pretences,	1
Gaming house, keeping,	1
Indecent exposure,	1
Kindling fire on private property,	2
Liquor license law, violation of,	22
Medical practice law, violation of,	1
Merchandise, illegal sale of,	1
Non-support,	4
Policy playing,	1
Resisting and obstructing officer,	2
Theft,	8
Miscellaneous,	3
Total,	84

A. P. BRADSTREET,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at WATERBURY, CONN., September 2, 1905.

NEW LONDON SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	56
" 2 "	8
" 3 "	2
" 4 "	3
" 5 "	1
" 6 "	1
Total No. Cases,	71
From lower Court, for taxation only,	41

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	18
" " acquittals,	4
" " " on ground insanity,	1
Total No. Trials,	23
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	33
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	3
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	8
" " " ON TERMS,	4
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	1
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$1,000

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Adultery,	4
Arson,	1
Assault and battery,	3
Assault with intent to kill,	6
Assault with attempt to commit rape,	2
Breach of the peace,	8
Burglary, statutory,	9
Cruelty to animals,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
False entry by bank official,	1
False pretences,	1
Female child, carnal knowledge,	1
Forgery,	2
Manslaughter,	3
Murder, in first degree,	1
Murder, in second degree,	2
Rape,	2
Theft,	5
Theft from the person,	5
Theft of horse,	3
Theft of poultry,	7
Tramp,	1
Miscellaneous (taking boat without permission),	1
Total,	71

SOLOMON LUCAS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at NORWICH, CONN., July 1, 1905.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	47
" 2 "	35
" 3 "	9
" 4 "	5
Total No. Cases,	96

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	3
" " acquittals,	2
" " disagreements of jury,	1
Total No. Trials,	6

APPEALED CASES AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. cases vacated,	1
" disposed of by verdict,	5
" pleas of guilty,	20
" nolles absolute,	23
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	14
" settled below,	32
" bonds forfeited,	1
Total No. appealed cases,	96
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$50

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and battery,	2
Breach of the peace,	29
Cemetery law, violation of,	1
Conspiracy,	1
Cruelty to animals,	2
Disorderly house, keeping,	12
Dog license, violation of,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
Evasion of railroad fare,	1
Fornication,	1
Illegal fishing,	1
Indecent exposure,	1
Injury to private property,	1
Intoxication,	21
Liquor license law, violation of,	10
Non-support,	3
Resisting and obstructing officer,	3
Theft,	4
Total,	96

H. A. HULL,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at NEW LONDON, CONN., July 20, 1905.

FAIRFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	208
" 2 "	19
" 3 "	4
" 4 "	4
" 7 "	8
" 13 "	1
" 14 "	5
Total No. Cases,	249
From lower Court, for taxation only,	165

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	8
" " acquittals,	3
" " " on ground insanity,	1
Total No. Trials,	12
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	129
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	7
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	68
" " " UPON TERMS,	33
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	4
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$2,050

No. OF CONVICTIONS FOR SAME CRIME.

Third conviction,	2

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	1
Adultery,	1
Arson,	3
Assault and battery,	3
Assault with intent to kill,	13
Assault with intent to commit rape,	4
Assault with intent to rob,	5
Breach of the peace,	1
Burglary,	10
Burglary, statutory,	68
Conspiracy,	3
Disorderly house, keeping,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	10
False pretences,	12
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of,	1
Female child, enticing,	2
Forgery,	7
Indecent assault,	4
Injury to private property,	4
Kidnapping,	1
Manslaughter,	1
Murder, in first degree,	3
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	2
Railroads, trespass on,	8
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Robbery,	4
Sureties of the peace,	1
Theft,	26
Theft, attempt at,	2
Theft from the person,	31
Theft from the person, attempt at,	2
Theft of horse,	3
Theft of poultry,	6
Tramp,	3
Miscellaneous,	2
Total,	249

SAMUEL FESSENDEN,
State's Attorney.

Dated at STAMFORD, CONN., July 1, 1905.

FAIRFIELD CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	133
" 2 "	27
" 3 "	17
" 4 "	16
" 5 "	1
" 6 "	1
" 7 "	1
" 8 "	2
" 9 "	2
" 10 "	1
" 11 "	3
" 14 "	1
" 15 "	1
" 19 "	1
" 22 "	1
" 23 "	1
" 25 "	1
" 52 "	1
Total No. Cases,	211

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	4
" " acquittals,	1
Total No. Trials,	5
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	112
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	14
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	56
" " " UPON TERMS,	24

APPEALED CASES AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. disposed of by verdict,	5
" pleas of guilty,	112
" nolles absolute,	56
" bonds forfeited,	14
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	24
Total No. appealed cases,	211
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED,	$1,355

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and battery,	50
Breach of the peace,	33
City ordinance, violation of,	2
Disorderly house, frequenting,	11
Disorderly house, keeping,	8
Drunkard, common,	4
False pretences,	5
Fornication,	2
Gaming house, frequenting,	1
Indecent exposure,	1
Injury to private property,	2
Interfering with witness,	1
Intoxication,	16
Jail, escape from,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	25
Non-support,	10
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Slot machine, keeping,	1
Theft,	15
Vagrancy,	13
Miscellaneous,	9
Total,	211

MICHAEL KENEALY,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at STAMFORD, CONN., September 1, 1905.

WINDHAM SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Windham for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.	
Cases 1 term,	30
" 2 "	14
" 4 "	1
Total No. Cases,	45
TRIALS AND RESULTS.	
No. of convictions,	7
" " acquittals,	3
Total No. Trials,	10
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	23
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	5
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	6
" " " UPON TERMS,	1
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	2
APPEALED CASES AND THEIR DISPOSITION.	
No. disposed of by verdict,	3
" pleas of guilty,	7
" nolles absolute,	3
" bonds forfeited,	3
Total No. appealed cases,	16
AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED, (Compromised and settled for $671.48.)	$900

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.	
Adultery,	4
Assault with intent to kill,	2
Assault with intent to commit murder,	1
Assault with intent to commit rape,	1
Breach of the peace,	5
Burglary, statutory,	7
Cruelty to animals,	1
Drunkard, common,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.	2
Indecent exposure,	1
Intoxication,	3
Jail, escape from,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	4
Medical practice law, violation of,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	2
Theft,	1
Theft of horse,	2
Theft of poultry,	2
Miscellaneous,	2
Total	45

CHARLES E. SEARLS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at PUTNAM, CONN., August 18, 1905.

LITCHFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Litchfield for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	29
" 2 "	15
" 3 "	3
" 4 "	1
" 5 "	1
" 9 "	3
Total No. Cases,	52

TRIALS AND RESULTS.

No. of convictions,	3
" " acquittals, on ground of insanity,	1
Total No. Trials,	4
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	31
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	7
" " " UPON TERMS,	9
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	6

APPEALED CASES, AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. cases vacated,	1
" disposed of by verdict,	2
" pleas of guilty,	6
" nolles absolute,	4
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	8
Total No. appealed cases,	21

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Assault and battery,	7
Breach of the peace,	1
Burglary, statutory,	6
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Forgery,	1
Gaming house, keeping,	1
Indecent assault,	2
Liquor license law, violation of,	7
Murder, in second degree,	1
Non-support,	3
Perjury,	1
Resisting and obstructing officer,	2
School, failure to send child to,	3
Sureties of the peace,	1
Theft,	6
Theft of horse,	7
Tramp,	1
Vagrancy,	1
Total,	52

DONALD T. WARNER,
State's Attorney.

Dated at SALISBURY, CONN., September 1, 1905.

MIDDLESEX SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Middlesex for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.	
Cases 1 term,	20
Total No. Cases,	20
TRIALS AND RESULTS.	
No. of convictions,	3
Total No. Trials,	3
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	15
APPEALED CASES, AND THEIR DISPOSITION.	
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	4
Total No. appealed cases,	4

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.	
Assault and battery,	8
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse,	2
Assault with intent to kill,	1
Burglary,	2
Burglary, statutory,	1
Breaking and entering,	1
Misappropriation of funds,	1
Jail, escape from,	2
Theft,	1
Tramp,	1
Total,	20

FRANK D. HAINES,
State's Attorney.

Dated at MIDDLETOWN, CONN., June 24, 1905.

TOLLAND SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Tolland for the year ended July 1, 1905, has been as follows:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.	
Cases 1 term,	8
Total No. Cases,	8
From lower Court, for taxation only,	3
TRIALS AND RESULTS.	
No. of convictions,	1
Total No. Trials,	1
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	6
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	1

WHOLE NO. OF PROSECUTIONS, FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.	
Assault with intent to kill,	1
Murder, in first degree,	1
Theft of poultry,	5
Miscellaneous,	1
Total,	8

CHARLES PHELPS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at ROCKVILLE, CONN., June 24, 1905.

SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the statements of the attorneys for the several counties of the State as shown by the foregoing returns:

CASES DISPOSED OF, TERMS IN COURT.

Cases 1 term,	936
" 2 "	189
" 3 "	76
" 4 "	63
" 5 "	6
" 6 "	25
" 7 "	11
" 8 "	2
" 9 "	5
" 10 "	1
" 11 "	3
" 12 "	2
" 13 "	1
" 14 "	6
" 15 "	1
" 19 "	1
" 22 "	1
" 23 "	1
" 25 "	1
" 52 "	1
Total No. Cases,	1,332
From lower Court, for taxation only,	410

TRIALS AND RESULTS,

No. of convictions,	113
" " acquittals,	30
" " " on ground insanity,	4
" " disagreements of jury,	6
Total No. Trials,	153
No. OF PLEAS OF GUILTY,	612
" " BONDS FORFEITED,	45
" " NOLLES ABSOLUTE,	302
" " " UPON TERMS,	138
No. OF ORIGINAL INFORMATIONS (Bench Warrants),	22

APPEALED CASES, AND THEIR DISPOSITION.

No. Cases vacated,	25
" disposed of by verdict,	74
" pleas of guilty,	237
" nolles absolute,	130
" bonds forfeited,	18
" settled below,	32
" disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	102
Total No. appealed cases,	618

AMOUNT OF BONDS FORFEITED, $11,985

No. CONVICTIONS FOR SAME CRIME.

Second conviction,	2
Third "	5

WHOLE No. OF PROSECUTIONS FOR DIFFERENT CRIMES.

Abandonment of wife and unlawful cohabitation,	2
Abandonment of child,	1
Adultery,	15
Arson,	4
Arson, statutory,	2
Arson, statutory, attempt at,	18
Assault and battery,	101
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse,	3
Assault with intent to kill,	40
Assault with intent to commit murder,	3
Assault with intent to commit rape,	7
Assault with intent to rob,	6
Bigamy,	6
Blackmail,	1
Breach of the peace,	135
Burglary,	17
Burglary, statutory,	156
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	4
Breaking and entering,	1
Buying junk from minors,	2
Cemetery law, violation of,	1
City ordinance, violation of,	7
Common nightwalker,	3
Conspiracy,	17
Cruelty to animals,	8
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	2
Disorderly house, frequenting,	11
Disorderly house, keeping,	26
Disorderly house, residing in,	3
Dog license, violation of,	2
Drunkard, common,	8
Embezzlement, by bailee,	23
Embezzlement, by agent,	2
Embezzlement,	5
False entry by bank official,	1
False pretences,	25
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of,	11
Female child, enticing,	2
Forgery,	19
Forged instrument, uttering of,	2
Fornication,	3
Gambling,	1
Gaming house, frequenting,	2

Gaming house, keeping,	5
Illegal fishing,	1
Indecent assault,	13
Indecent exposure,	6
Injury to private property,	8
Interfering with witness,	1
Intoxication,	48
Itinerant vendors law, violation of,	1
Jail, escape from,	4
Jail, escape, attempt at,	3
Kidnapping,	2
Kindling fire on private property,	2
Liquor license law, violation of,	105
Manslaughter,	9
Medical practice law, violation of,	2
Merchandise, illegal sale of,	1
Misappropriation of funds,	1
Murder, in first degree,	6
Murder, in second degree,	5
Non-support,	25
Obtaining money by fraudulent check,	1
Perjury,	3
Policy playing,	3
Pool law, violation of,	3
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	6
Railroads, injury to electrical appliances,	1
Railroads, obstruction of,	1
Railroads, trespass on,	8
Railroads, evading fare,	1
Rape,	4
Resisting and obstructing officer,	15
Robbery,	11
Robbery, with personal abuse,	2
School, failure to send child to,	3
Slot machine, keeping,	1
Sureties of the peace,	3
Theft,	123
Theft, attempt at,	3
Theft from the person,	55
Theft from the person, attempt at,	3
Theft of horse,	24
Theft of poultry,	24
Theft of swine,	1
Theft of bicycle,	4
Theft, third offense,	6
Tramp,	6
Using horse without permission,	2
Vagrancy,	17
Miscellaneous,	52
Total,	1,332

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 45.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

State Police Department

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR,

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1905.

HARTFORD, CONN.:
THE SMITH-LINSLEY CO., 336 ASYLUM ST.
1906.

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

Report.

To His Excellency, Henry Roberts,

Governor of the State of Connecticut:

In conformity with the provision of Chapter 141, of the Public Acts of 1903, requiring the Commissioners of State Police to file with Your Excellency an annual report, setting forth in detail the work of the State Police Department for the year ending the thirtieth day of June next preceding, the said Commissioners respectfully submit such report for the year ending June 30th, 1905.

Upon complaints made to the department 368 cases have been investigated during the year, a detailed statement of which is as follows:

Towns.	No. of Prosecutions.	Offence Charged.	Disposition of Case.
Ansonia,	3	Gambling.	$70 fines.
	10	Violation license law.	$550 fines.
Ashford,	1	Assault and breach of the peace.	$12 fine.
Bozrah,	1	Theft.	Bond forfeited.
Derby,	7	Violation license law.	$100 fines.
Ellington,	1	Violation license law.	$20 fine.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENCE CHARGED.	DISPOSITION OF CASE.
FARMINGTON,	1	Theft.	$5 fine, taken to jail.
	1	Assault and breach of the peace.	30 days in jail.
	1	Violation license law.	$50 fine.
	2	Burglars accomplice.	Nolled.
FRANKLIN,	3	Violation license law.	$160 fines.
GLASTONBURY	1	Assault with intent to kill.	Offender committed suicide.
	3	Violation license law.	$150 fines.
HARTLAND,	1	Violation license law.	$30 fine.
HARWINTON,	1	Violation license law.	$50 fine.
LITCHFIELD,	2	Violation license law.	$30 fines.
	1	Violation license law.	$200 fine, appealed.
MILFORD,	2	Violation license law.	$50 fines.
NEW HAVEN,	1	Gambling.	$900 fine and 2 mos. in jail.
NEW LONDON	2	Theft from person.	18 mos. to 4 yrs. in State Prison.
	6	Trespass.	30 days in jail each.
	8	Trespass.	$40 fines. In charge of probation officer.
	2	Trespass.	$2 fines.
	2	Theft.	Sent to State School.
	1	Placing obstruction on R. R. track.	Sent to State School.
	4	Theft.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Theft.	$5 fine.
	2	Theft.	$2 fines.
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	1	Assault with intent to kill.	2 to 4 yrs. in State Prison.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENCE CHARGED.	DISPOSITION OF CASE.
NEW LONDON, CONT.	1	Burglary.	1 year in jail.
	1	Theft.	120 days in jail.
	1	Theft.	80 days in jail.
	1	Deserter from army.	1 year in Military prison.
	28	Violation license law.	$1,970 fines.
	1	Gambling.	$50 fine.
	1	Theft.	90 days in jail.
	1	Murder.	Assistance to local police. Bound over.
NEW MILFORD,	1	Violation license law.	$20 fine.
NORFOLK,	2	Burglary.	1 year each in jail.
	3	Intoxication.	$22 fines and 30 days each in jail.
	2	Intoxication.	$4 fines.
NORWICH,	1	Assault with intent to kill.	2 to 4 years in State Prison.
	7	Violation license law.	$345 fines.
	3	Breach of peace.	$10 fines.
	1	Theft.	30 days in jail.
	1	Fugitive from justice.	Returned to proper authority.
PLAINFIELD,	1	Illegal practice of medicine.	Nolled, on compliance with law.
RIDGEFIELD,	1	Violation license law.	$100 fine.
SIMSBURY,	2	Violation license law.	$175 fines.
SOMERS,	1	Murder.	Sentenced to be hanged Oct. 31, 1905.
	1	Violation license law.	$100 fine. Taken to jail in default.
SOUTH WINDSOR	2	Violation license law.	$150 fines.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENCE CHARGED.	DISPOSITION OF CASE.
STAFFORD,	1	Violation license law.	$58 fine.
SOUTHINGTON	1	Highway robbery.	2 to 4 years in State Prison.
	1	Assault.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Assault.	Nolled.
	1	Violation license law.	$200 fine.
	1	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Nolled.
	1	Inmate of above.	2 mos. in jail.
	1	Burglary.	3 to 4 years in State Prison.
SUFFIELD,	1	Violation license law.	$50 fine.
TORRINGTON,	1	Theft.	30 days in jail.
VERNON,	1	Violation license law.	$60 fine.
VOLUNTOWN,	1	Theft.	40 days in jail.
WALLINGFORD,	3	Violation license law.	$175 fines.
WATERFORD,	1	Attempt at rape.	5 to 8 years in State Prison.
WINCHESTER,	2	Burglary.	1 year each in jail.
WOLCOTT,	1	Violation license law.	$50 fine. Taken to jail in default.
WOODBURY,	2	Violation license law.	$775 fines.

SUMMARY.

Number of cases investigated,	368
Number of prosecutions,	158

Receipts and Disbursements.

Amount received from State Treasurer, . .		$19,386 51
Amount paid Salaries, . .	$10,147 07	
Amount paid Deputy Sheriffs and other officers specially employed, . . .	5,652 63	
Amount of office supplies, .	264 05	
Amount of Supt. and Policemen's expenses, . .	3,246 23	
Amount of Commissioner's expenses, ...	76 53	$19,386 51
Amount paid to State Treasurer by Department,		$4,171 10
Amount paid or payable to State in cases disposed of in Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas, ...		1,712 28
		$5,883 38

HENRY F. ENGLISH,
JAMES HUNTINGTON,
MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
JOHN H. PERRY,
FRANK T. BROWN,
Commissioners of State Police.

HARTFORD, CONN., September 30th, 1905.

CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 5

REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON

TO THE

GOVERNOR

For the Fiscal Year ending September 30, 1905.

HARTFORD, CONN.:
PRESS OF THE HARTFORD PRINTING CO., 16 STATE ST.,
(ELIHU GEER SONS.)
1905.

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

OFFICERS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON.

DIRECTORS:

JAMES W. CHENEY, PRESIDENT, South Manchester.
WILLIE O. BURR, VICE-PRESIDENT, Hartford.
THOMAS DUDLEY WELLS, SECRETARY, Hartford.
FRANK C. SUMNER, Hartford.
WILSON C. REYNOLDS, East Haddam.
FREDERICK M. SALMON, Westport.
EDWARD A. FULLER, Suffield.

PRISON OFFICIALS:

ALBERT GARVIN, WARDEN.
GEORGE E. BAISDEN, DEPUTY WARDEN.
LUCIUS W. BARTLETT, CLERK.
EDWARD G. FOX, PHYSICIAN.
FREDERICK T. SIMPSON, CONSULTING PHYSICIAN.
TIMOTHY CURRIER CRAIG, PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.
JEREMIAH J. DUGGAN, ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

State of Connecticut.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS.

To His Excellency, Henry Roberts, Governor:

SIR:—Slightly sagging, the daily average population of the Connecticut State Prison for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1905, was 471. That figure, modest as to its magnitude, dipped below the daily average count for the previous twelvemonth by 9, and below the annual average for the past five years by 17. Whatever may be the fundamental reason for the shrinkage in the size of the felon colony—whether the cause be found in the prevailing industrial prosperity which curbs the opportunities for the mischief which Satan finds for idle hands to do, or whether it be found in the tendency of courts, in cases of optional penalties, to send a larger proportion of convicted criminals to jail instead of to Wethersfield—the fact that the ratio of the prison census to the general census of the state is now substantially smaller than it was seven or eight years ago looms up strikingly.

But whatever the temporary fluctuations and occasional recessions may be, the ultimate trend of the prison population is bound to make for expansion in conformity with the growth of the state.

REVENUES

The earnings from productive convict labor aggregated $55,079, and supplementary receipts from various sources swelled the total income to $58,737, the fattest figure for any year in the history of the prison. Roundly the revenues were 68 per cent. of the gross operating expenses of the institution, and consequently the drafts which were made on the state treasury were not bulky and burdensome.

Of the biennial legislative appropriation of $80,000, which lapsed at the close of the fiscal period, $30,718 was left untouched and undrawn. This unexpended balance, exceeding 38 per cent. of the total grant, surpasses that for any preceding fiscal term, and except for the insane ward, which consumes revenue without producing any, the amount would have been still plumper. On the whole, the year's financial showing, especially in view of the fact that the

higher prices of provisions and supplies inevitably increased the cost of maintenance, is favorable and gratifying.

LIFE CONVICTS

The ratio of life convicts continues to be commandingly higher than may be found in most American prisons. Of the 473 prisoners undergoing confinement at the close of the fiscal year not less than 58, or more than 12 per cent. of the entire number, were serving life sentences. Their ages run from 26 to 89 years. The periods of their individual confinement range from a few months to 46 years, and the aggregate length of imprisonment served by them foots up approximately 743 years—a striking and melancholy total which is equivalent to nearly twenty-three generations of human life and which, translated into terms of history, would cover a span of years beginning more than half a century prior to the signing of Magna Charta at Runnymede in 1215 and extending to the close of the war between Russia and Japan.

With just enough exceptions to prove the rule this large body of life prisoners is orderly and well-behaved, although not unnaturally the tendency of them to drift into insanity is much greater than obtains among other convicts.

AGE OF OFFENDERS

Study of the ages of the prisoners at Wethersfield suggestively indicates the periods of life in which felony is the most likely to be committed. Of the 473 offenders under lock and key at the close of the fiscal year 47 were under 20 years old at the time of their admission to the institution, and not less than 252 were under 30. Only 31 were on the sunset side of 50. Of the total number committed during the past decade, fully 8 per cent. were under 20 at the date of sentence and about 53 per cent. were under 30. After the age of 30 the proportion of commitments begins to dwindle rapidly.

The comparative youthfulness of persons who commit the bulk of serious offenses is a fundamental fact in connection with the problem of crime. The period between 16 and 30 is the criminal age. It is likewise the age of character-building. Then the functional activities attain their maximum; then the fires of passion and of emotion wax hottest; then the spirit of incautious adventure exercises the greatest influence on the cross purposes of life; and then the responsiveness of the individual to his environment, whether

helpful or hurtful, is promptest. Constantly the fact that a majority of felons are under middle age needs to be recognized in scientific penal management.

METHODS. Practically the same administrative methods which have been operative for several years and which have produced satisfactory results were continued, and the effort to bring various sustaining and helpful forces to play on the intellectual nature of the prisoners was kept up. Incidentally the prison school, at which the rudimentary branches are taught to illiterate offenders and which was attended by convicts representing twelve or fifteen nationalities, with educated prisoners as teachers, was conducted three nights a week from October to June, and proved to be a useful branch of prison administration. The circulation of the prison library, from which inmates may draw books twice a week, amounted to nearly 22,000 volumes. *The Monthly Record*, whose contents are mainly contributed by prisoners, and the grading system, which makes it worth while for offenders to practice a policy of sustained good behavior, are other characteristic agencies which were beneficially employed.

But, of course, in the case of an irreducible minimum of convicts, who are instinctive or habitual criminals or who are so weak of will that, unresisting, they knuckle to temptation, the restorative resources of administration are merely temporarily restraining without being permanently corrective.

The reports of the warden, of the chaplains, and of the physicians, with the usual tabulated data, are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. CHENEY,
WILLIE O. BURR,
THOMAS DUDLEY WELLS,
FRANK C. SUMNER,
WILSON C. REYNOLDS,
FREDERICK M. SALMON,
EDWARD A. FULLER,

Directors of the State Prison.

WETHERSFIELD, December 1, 1905.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN.

The Honorable Board of State Prison Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report as warden for the year ending September 30, 1905, together with the financial statement and statistical tables covering the same period.

The highest number in confinement for the year was 488, on March 11, and the lowest number was 448, on September 14 and 15. The average daily population of 470.95, as compared with last year's population of 480.21, shows a decrease of 9.26.

Of the $80,000 appropriation for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1905, there was drawn in 1904, $22,645.33, and in 1905, $26,636.01, leaving a net balance in the State Treasury of $30,718.46.

The amount earned from convict labor was $55,079.08, and the income from all other sources amounted to $3,658.65, making a total income of $58,737.73, the largest in the history of the institution.

During the year prices of supplies have been high. The cost of provisions per capita per day was 8.72 cents as compared with 7.54 cents for 1904. At this time the cost of all provisions, wool and cotton goods and other supplies is higher than for several years, with no prospect of lower prices in the near future.

The general health and discipline throughout the year have been normal, and the entire institution is in excellent repair.

The State Board of Charities and the Connecticut Prison Association have each rendered splendid service in their lines of work in this institution.

To the Hartford Christian Endeavor Union, Rev. W. W. Ranney, Hon. Michael Kenealy, Mrs. Florence Crosby Cook, and to other ladies and gentlemen I am deeply indebted for favors extended.

Again my thanks are recorded for the faithful attendance and excellent work of the Catholic and Protestant Sunday school teachers.

With the highest consideration for your continued kindness and support, I am, Gentlemen,

Very respectfully,

ALBERT GARVIN,
Warden.

WETHERSFIELD, Oct. 1, 1905.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

To the Honorable Board of Connecticut State Prison Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit to you my report of the work under the direction of the Protestant Chaplain, for the year ending September 30, 1905.

RELIGIOUS WORK.

Three services a week have been held. They are the Christian Endeavor on Thursday evenings, for eight months of the year, from October 1, 1904, to June 1, 1905; and the Sunday school and the preaching services throughout the year. The two latter were briefly interrupted while repairs were being made in the chapel, consisting of a new steel ceiling and repainting.

As in former years an efficient force of laymen from the Protestant and the Catholic churches of Hartford have faithfully taught in the Sunday school. The International Sunday school lessons and the Catechism have been the means used by them respectively for religious teaching. We appreciate the work of these faithful teachers.

The Christian Endeavor is the prisoners' meeting for singing, quoting verses from the Bible, speaking of God's goodness and praying for God's mercy.

By daily visits through the hospital I have kept in close sympathy with the sick and the aged. By calls along the galleries on the men in their cells I have found many opportunities for words of cheer and hope with their efforts for better things.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

The night school has been held three nights a week for eight months, from October 1, 1904, to June 1, 1905, ninety-nine sessions in all. The total attendance has been 8,503; the average attendance 85 8-9. The total number under instruction has been 105; the total number of teachers 13.

The branches taught are reading—more than half in the first and second readers—spelling, writing and arithmetic. The teachers are the better educated of the prisoners who are willing thus to help the illiterate. The scholars because of their illiteracy are picked out to

attend the school and for them attendance is compulsory. While most of the scholars are of foreign birth, many of them unable to speak the English language, some are from homes of English speaking parents, now first learning to read and write in our school. Though a few fail to make perceptible gain in knowledge a great majority make creditable progress. Those who desire and try to learn, do learn.

The object in this effort to educate is reformation by making each man capable and self-reliant in matters of correspondence and ordinary business dealings, and by enabling him to read periodicals and books with pleasure and profit to himself. When he can read, write and cipher he has a fair start. If in the school we can teach him to think as well as read, and quicken his mental activity, then he can, by himself, make profitable use of the books in the library and of the Bible, which is always in his cell.

The library contains about 5,500 volumes by purchase, gifts or binding of magazines. These are all selected and classified with care. They cover the various departments of biography, literature, history, religion, science and travel. The number of drawings of books from the library for the year was 21,601. There have been covered and recovered 5,388 volumes and 396 repaired. Of all the books I think it is safe to say the Bible is the most widely read and the strongest in its influence.

The holidays of the year have been observed by appropriate exercises in the chapel. The ladies of the Wethersfield W. C. T. U. made their annual gift of a bouquet of flowers with selected verse of scripture, to each prisoner. It is a pleasure here to record our gratitude to these ladies and gentlemen who have done kindly deeds which, surely in this prison life, are long remembered and appreciated.

The Monthly Record has aimed to have an influence on prison thought of a sane and healthful kind.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The number of letters sent out by prisoners for the year was 8,965. The number of letters received by them was 10,258.

To you, Gentlemen of the Board, to the Warden and to the Deputy, and to all the officers of the prison, I tender my grateful appreciation of the uniform courtesy and kindness shown me in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY CURRIER CRAIG,

WETHERSFIELD, November 11, 1905. *Protestant Chaplain.*

REPORT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

To the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison, James W. Cheney, President:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my report of the religious department of the Connecticut State Prison, for the year ending September 30, 1905.

My work among the Catholic inmates of the prison has been carried on in about the same manner as in the past. The Holy Sacrifice of the mass is celebrated every Sunday at 8:30 a. m., and an appropriate instruction is given on such subjects as are deemed suitable to the condition and requirements of the men. The Sunday school is faithfully and scrupulously observed at 9:30 a. m., and in this department we are very ably assisted by teachers from the Holy Name Society of Hartford. This society, composed of men of well known ability and standing in the community, voluntarily and sometimes at no little inconvenience devote one hour each Sunday to teaching the Christian doctrine and giving other necessary instruction.

I visit the hospital frequently, and the spiritual wants and comforts of Holy Religion are administered to its inmates.

Twice a year, at Christmas and Easter, opportunities of approaching the Sacraments of Penance and Holy Eucharist are afforded the prisoners. On these occasions I secure clergymen of different nationalities, who assist me in administering to the spiritual wants of those foreigners who cannot speak the English language. It is my joy and consolation to record here the large number that avail themselves of those golden opportunities. Our library is well equipped with standard religious literature and has recently been notably increased by a large collection of valuable Catholic works by our ever-vigilant and considerate Warden.

During the year our commodious, comfortable and attractive chapel was thoroughly renovated, so that it is now the admiration of all who visit it.

To the *Catholic Transcript* we are indebted for its weekly editions which are distributed to the men every Sunday.

In the furtherance of prison reform, the Chaplain can be very materially assisted by the officials of the institution, and I am happy to say that at all times, whether on the occasion of my Sunday visit, when summoned to the sick bed of an inmate or on any other business, I have uniformly met with kindness and courtesy from Warden Garvin and his officers, for which I take occasion here to express my heartfelt thanks.

I am, Gentlemen,
Respectfully yours,
JEREMIAH J. DUGGAN,
Catholic Chaplain.

WETHERSFIELD, November 12, 1905.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

To the Honorable Board of Directors, James W. Cheney, President:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my report of the medical department of the prison for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1905.

Number in hospital, September 30, 1904.... 7

Number in hospital, September 30, 1905.... 9

Number on sick call for the year:

1904		March	556
October	300	April	451
November	335	May	269
December	443	June	348
1905		July	758
January	373	August	665
February	634	September	416
		Total	5,538

Number of deaths for the year in the prison proper, 9; number in insane ward, 1; number of executions, 2; number of births, 1.

Joseph Watson was executed on November 17, 1904.

Gershom Marx was executed on May 18, 1905.

Hannah Chase, who was sentenced to prison May 17, 1904, gave birth to a boy November 28, 1904.

The following diseases were treated in the hospital during the year:

Abscess of back	2	Dysentery	1
Abscess and caries of frontal bone	1	Enteritis, acute catarrhal	1
Adenitis, cervical	1	Erysipelas	9
Appendicitis	2	Fracture of right tarsus	1
Arthritis rheumatoid	1	Gastritis, acute	1
Burns of hand	1	Gastritis, chronic catarrhal	1
Cancer of scalp	1	Gastritis, chronic with Gastric acid	1
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal	1	Hemoptysis	1
Debility	2	Influenza	3
Diarrhoa	1		

Insomnia	1	Stricture, urethral	1
Malaria	7	Synovitis of knee joint	3
Peritonitis	1	Tonsilitis, follicular	1
Potts disease of spine	1	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	7
Phlegmous inflammation of cheek	1	Tuberculosis, incipient	2
Rheumatism, acute articular	5	Ulcer of leg	1
Rheumatism, sub-acute articular	1	Wounds, lacerated thumb	1
Sciatica	1	Wounds, lacerated right big toe	1
Sprain of left ankle	1		
		Total	68

INSANE WARD.

Population, September 30, 1904	21	
Admitted during the year	16	
	—	37
Discharged by expiration of sentence	10	
Died	1	
	—	11
Population, September 30, 1905		26

I wish to extend to you, Gentlemen, and to Warden Garvin my gratitude, and to House Physician Liebman and Deputy Baisden my appreciation of the assistance rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD G. FOX, M. D.

WETHERSFIELD, September 30, 1905.

REPORT OF THE CONSULTING PHYSICIAN IN INSANITY.

To the Honorable Board of Directors:

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith the report for the insane ward during the past year.

Total number of patients, September 30, 1904.....	21	
Admitted during the year.....	16	
	—	37
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	10	
Died.....	1	
	—	11
Total number, September 30, 1905.....		26

The forms of mental disease in these patients are as follows:

Dementia.....	6
Melancholia.....	4
Paranoia.....	9
Hypomania.....	2
Paresis.....	2
Syphilitic.....	1
Traumatic.....	1
Paranoid Dementia.....	1
	26

The physical condition of these patients is relatively good. This is due to the fact of their being three to five hours daily in the open air, engaged in light exercise, together with relief from enforced labor for which they are not capable, and with a regulated life. They regularly gain in their general condition, and their hallucinations and delusions lose their strength, and become nearly dormant. Their conduct seldom gives occasion for trouble. I can bear testimony to the efficient supervision of the Warden, the physician in charge, and of Officer Linscott.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK T. SIMPSON, M. D.,

Consulting Physician in Insanity.

HARTFORD, November 22, 1905.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

TABLE A.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, inclusive.

To Provisions, Prison	$14,400.80
Provisions, Officers' and Warden's household	4,658.02
Provisions, Hospital	591.77
Furnishings, Prison	145.85
Furnishings, Officers' Quarters	139.96
Clothing, Prison	1,672.85
Clothing, Citizen	1,223.48
Bedding	191.46
Supplies	2,614.47
Farm Tools	83.95
Farm Stable	38.19
Shirt Shop Plant	791.32
Heating Plant	400.00
Medicine	466.08
Tobacco	713.35
Chapel and School	597.55
Library	33.94
Printing Department	38.30
Bertillon System	27.24
Engineer's Department	262.32
Fuel	8,052.68
Light	2,570.44
Water	1,388.64
Live Stock	232.27
Arms	20.00
Repairs	2,674.64
Office Expense	1,028.89
Salaries	41,480.68
	$86,539.14

TABLE A.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, inclusive.

By Furnishing Insane Ward	$ 7.36
Fines	20.00
Sales	538.41
Electric Plant	800.00
Real Estate	1,000.00
U. S. Government, subsistence	3,100.24
Convict Labor	55,079.08
Library Fund, expended	193.09
Library Fund, unexpended balance September 30, 1904	887.57
State of Connecticut to balance	24,913.39
	$86,539.14

TABLE B.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

From October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, inclusive.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand, September 30, 1904	$ 887.57	
From Comptroller	500.00	
		$1,387.57

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand, September 30, 1904	$ 2,282.12	
From Comptroller	26,636.01	
		$ 28,918.13

Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1904	$1,082.78

Inventory September, 30, 1904.

Real Estate	$578,636.00	
Heating Plant	7,000.00	
Electrical Plant	7,500.00	
Cold Storage Plant	5,250.00	
Shirt Shop Plant	5,400.00	
Gas Plant	200.00	
Library	2,942.68	
Personal Property	44,584.31	
		$651,512.99
		$681,513.90

TABLE B.

PER CONTRA.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1905	$1,194.48	
By Purchases	193.09	
		$ 1,387.57

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1905		1,053.19
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1905		2,009.19

Inventory September 30, 1905.

Real Estate	$579,636.00	
Heating Plant	6,600.00	
Electrical Plant	8,300.00	
Cold Storage Plant	5,250.00	
Shirt Shop Plant	5,400.00	
Gas Plant	200.00	
Library	3,101.83	
Personal Property	45,050.30	
		$653,538.13
Profit and Loss account to balance		24,913.39
		$681,513.90

TABLE C.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF SALARIES PAID TO EACH OFFICER WHO RECEIVED NOT LESS THAN $450 PER ANNUM.

NAME.	POSITION.	OCT. 1904	NOV. 1904	DEC. 1904	JAN. 1905	FEB. 1905	MAR. 1905	APRIL, 1905	MAY, 1905	JUNE, 1905	JULY, 1905	AUG. 1905	SEPT. 1905
*†Garvin, Albert.....	Warden.....	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33	$333.33
†Baisden, George E...	Deputy Warden.....	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
Bartlett, Lucius W..	Clerk.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fry, Melvin O.....	Assistant Clerk.....	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00
†Craig, Timothy C.....	Chaplain.....	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67	91.67
Fox, Edward G.....	Physician.....	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33
*Donohue, Bartle F...	House Physician.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Linscott, Charles E..	Insane Ward Deputy.....	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Officer, James E.....	Photog'ph'r & Storek'r....	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00
Giddings, Eli W.....	Engineer.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fulton, Robert L.....	Gardener.....	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00	68.00
*Coudray, Frederick J	Steward.....	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
*Thompson, Miss M...	Matron.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Risley, Henry G.....	Gatekeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Mildrum, William H.	Guard Room Officer.....	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
*Ayers, Harry D.....	Night G'd R'm Officer.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Bulkley, James H...	Hall Keeper.....	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00
*Doolittle, John S....	Shopkeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Holmes, Henry.....	Shopkeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Horton, Lucius M...	Shopkeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Carter, William.....	Shopkeeper.....	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	.....	.....
*Officer, William E...	Shopkeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
*Dougherty, Jno. P...	Shopkeeper.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Strait, Lorenzo.....	Shop Instructor.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Gross, Julius.....	Shop Instructor.....	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	.....	.....
*O'Brien, Edward J...	Shopkeeper.....	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
*Fuller, Elbert A.....	Hall Watchman.....	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
*Robbins, John R....	Hall Watchman.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
*Ives, George B.....	Hall Watchman.....	45.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00
*Parker, George D....	Hall Watchman.....	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
*Thatcher, Merritt H.	Hall Watchman.....	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
*Clarke, Henry J.....	Hall Watchman.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
*Butler, John S.....	Hall Watchman.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	45.00

*Chatfield, Thomas L.	Hall Watchman.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
*Lathrop, Samuel G..	Hall Watchman.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Minor, John.....	Night Hall Watchman....	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00
*Jones, Joseph W.....	Night Hall Watchman....	43.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Brigham, Elisha M...	Night Hall Watchman....	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00
*Knapp, Lewis D.....	Night Hall Watchman....	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00
Grogan, Barney.....	Night Engineer.....	.....	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Peva, Eugene J.....	Hall Watchman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
*Clark, Arthur D.....	Hall Watchman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
*Albro, J. Howard...	Hall Watchman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00
*Langer, Max.....	Shop Instructor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	55.00
*Liebman, William...	House Physician.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	50.00

*With Board

†With House Rent.

TABLE D.

PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.

Cost per capita of prisoners in confinement, also average number of prisoners from October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, inclusive.

Salaries	$41,480.68
Provisions, Warden's household and Officers	4,658.02
Provisions, Prison and Insane Ward	14,400.80
Provisions, Hospital	591.77
Clothing	2,896.33
Fuel	8,052.68
Light	2,570.44
Water	1,388.64
Medicine	466.08
Tobacco	713.35
Total	$77,218.79

Average number of prisoners	470.95
Average daily cost per capita	44.92

TABLE E.

Cost per capita of Warden's household and officers furnished with board from October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905, inclusive.

Total cost of provisions	$ 4,658.02	
Average number	30.55	
Cost per capita per diem	41.77	cents.

HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions	$591.77	
Average number of inmates	14.08	
Cost per capita per diem	11.51	cents.

PRISON PROPER, INSANE WARD AND HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions	$14,992.57	
Average number of prisoners	470.95	
Cost per capita per diem	8.72	cents.

TABLE F.

Inventory September, 30 1904.

Real Estate	$578,636.00	
Heating Plant	7,000.00	
Electrical Plant	7,500.00	
Cold Storage Plant	5,250.00	
Shirt Shop Plant	5,400.00	
Gas Plant	200.00	
Library	2,942.68	
Personal Property	44,584.31	
		$651,512.99

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 5, 1904.

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield, and that the foregoing is a true and correct valuation of the same, according to our best knowledge and belief.

E. D. COOGAN,
E. G. WOODHOUSE,
Appraisers.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } s. s.
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, }

HARTFORD, October 6, 1904.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a notary public the day and year above mentioned. JOHN W. COOGAN, *Notary Public.*

Inventory September 30, 1905.

Real Estate	$579,636.00	
Heating Plant	6,600.00	
Electrical Plant	8,300.00	
Cold storage Plant	5,250.00	
Shirt shop Plant	5,400.00	
Gas Plant	200.00	
Library	3,101.83	
Personal Property	45,050.30	
		$653,538.13

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 13, 1905.

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield, and that the foregoing is a true and correct valuation of the same, according to our best knowledge and belief.

E. G. WOODHOUSE,
E. D. COOGAN,
Appraisers.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } s. s.
COUNTY OF HARTFORD. }

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 13, 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me a notary public the day and year above mentioned. LUCIUS W. BARTLETT, *Notary Public.*

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

The following table indicates the movement of the population during the year:

Total on hand September 30, 1904	471	
Received during the year	159	
Returned for violating parole	2	
Total		632
Discharged by expiration of sentence	119	
Pardoned by Board of Pardons	5	
Paroled by Board of Pardons	6	
Paroled by Board of Parole	10	
Died	10	
Sentence remitted	7	
Executed	2	
	—	159
Total on hand September 30, 1905		473

INSANE WARD.

On September 30, 1904, there were confined in this ward	21	
Admitted during the year	15	
Making a total of	—	36
Discharged by expiration of sentence	9	
Transferred back to prison ward	1	
	—	10
Leaving a total September 30, 1904		26

The sex and color of convicts under confinement at the close of the fiscal year were as follows:

White males	410
White females	9
Colored males	52
Colored females	2
Total	473

The following table indicates by counties the geographical distribution of the convicts received during the year and of the prison population at the close of the year.

Counties.	Received during the year.	On hand Sept. 30, '05.
New Haven	40	138
Fairfield	38	104
Hartford	32	107
New London	19	46
Windham	8	16
Litchfield	4	23
Middlesex	4	16
Tolland	2	6
U. S. Navy Department	12	17
	159	473

GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE No. 1.

CLASSIFICATION BY AGE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

Age when convicted.	No.	Age when convicted.	No.	Age Sept. 30, 1005.	No.	Age Sept. 30, 1905.	No.
From 16 to 20	47	50 to 55	16	From 16 to 20	26	60 to 65	9
20 to 25	104	55 to 60	5	20 to 25	81	65 to 70	8
25 to 30	101	60 to 65	6	25 to 30	94	70 to 75	4
30 to 35	65	65 to 70	2	30 to 35	69	75 to 80	0
35 to 40	49	70 to 75	2	35 to 40	56	80 to 85	1
40 to 45	50			40 to 45	48	85 to 90	1
45 to 50	26	Total,	473	45 to 50	30		
				50 to 55	35	Total,	473
				55 to 60	11		

TABLE No. 2.

CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATION OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Laborers	140	Polishers	4	Artist	1
Farmers	46	Butchers	3	Baker	1
Painters	22	Bankers	3	Coachman	1
Teamsters	19	Bookbinders	3	Clergyman	1
U. S. Marines	17	Junkdealers	3	Cooper	1
Machinists	16	Platers	3	Druggist	1
Cooks	15	Sailors	3	Electrician	1
Waiters	14	Woodworkers	3	Harness Maker	1
Carpenters	13	Bartenders	2	Jeweler	1
Hostlers	13	Brassworkers	2	Lineman	1
Housekeepers	8	Buffers	2	Laundryman	1
Clerks	7	Cigar Makers	2	Merchant	1
Barbers	6	Cloth Finishers	2	Printer	1
Bookkeepers	6	Confectioners	2	Physician	1
Engineers	6	Gardeners	2	Real-Estate	1
Hatters	6	Lawyers	2	Tinsmith	1
Masons	6	Metal Workers	2	Telegrapher	1
Shoemakers	6	Nurses	2	Tailor	1
Weavers	6	Porters	2	Upholsterer	1
Blacksmiths	5	Rubber Workers	2	Veterinary	1
Firemen	5	Seamstresses	2		
Moulders	5	Stone Cutters	2	Total	473
Plumbers	5	U. S. Army	2		
Brakemen	4	Wire Workers	2		

TABLE No. 3.

CLASSIFICATION BY NATIVITY OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

Nativity.	No.	Nativity.	No.	Nativity.	No.
Connecticut	159	Alabama	1	Germany	8
New York	55	Colorado	1	Austria	7
Massachusetts	33	Florida	1	Poland	7
Pennsylvania	11	Kansas	1	Greece	2
Rhode Island	10	Missouri	1	New Brunswick	2
New Jersey	6	Minnesota	1	Sweden	2
Illinois	5	Mississippi	1	Arabia	1
Ohio	5	North Carolina	1	China	1
Virginia	5	Oregon	1	Cuba	1
Georgia	4	South Carolina	1	France	1
New Hampshire	4	Texas	1	Nova Scotia	1
Kentucky	3	Vermont	1	Portugal	1
Michigan	3	Italy	57	Scotland	1
Dist. of Columbia	2	Ireland	23	Turkey	1
Maine	2	Russia	14	West Indies	1
Maryland	2	Canada	10		
Wisconsin	2	England	9	Total	473

TABLE No. 4.

CLASSIFICATION BY CRIME OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Statutory burglary	62	Adultery	5
Murder, second degree	54	Attempt to commit rape	4
Assault with intent to kill	45	Conspiracy to defraud	4
Burglary	35	Murder	4
Theft	29	Attempt at robbery	3
Theft from the person	28	Bigamy	3
Horse stealing	27	Insubordination	3
Rape	23	Obtaining money under false pretences	3
Breaking and entering	23	Assault	2
Abuse of minor females	19	Attempt at abortion	1
Manslaughter	16	Assault with attempt to maim	1
Robbery	14	Burglary with violence	1
Assault with intent to rape	11	Incest	1
Sodomy	11	Infanticide	1
Forgery	10	Tramp	1
Arson	9	Vitriol Throwing	1
Robbery with violence	7		
Embezzlement	6		
Indecent assault upon a male person	6	Total	473

TABLE No. 5.

CLASSIFICATION BY SENTENCE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT, SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

TERMINATE SENTENCE.	No.
6 months,	1
1 year,	1
2 years,	2
2 " 6 months,	1
4 "	1
4 " 6 months,	1
5 "	14
5 " $50.00 fine,	1
6 "	2
7 "	6
8 "	2
8 " 6 months,	1
9 "	4
9 " 11 months,	1
10 "	23
12 "	3
14 "	2
15 "	10
18 "	3
20 "	4
24 "	1
35 "	1
Life,	58
Condemned,	1
	144

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE.		No.
MINIMUM.	MAXIMUM.	
1 year,	1 year 6 months,	11
1 "	1 " 9 "	1
1 "	2 years,	50
1 "	2 " 6 months,	3
1 "	3 "	16
1 "	4 "	16
1 "	5 "	7
1 "	6 "	1
1 "	7 "	1
1 "	10 "	2
1 " 3 months,	2 "	5
1 " 6 "	2 "	6
1 " 6 "	2 " 6 months,	7
1 " 6 "	3 "	10
1 " 6 "	4 "	2
1 " 6 "	7 "	1
1 " 8 "	2 " 6 months,	1
1 " 8 "	4 "	1
2 "	3 "	27
2 "	3 " 6 months,	4
2 "	4 "	24
2 "	5 "	10
2 "	5 " 6 months,	2
2 "	6 "	1
2 "	7 "	3
2 "	8 "	1
2 "	10 "	1
2 "	12 "	1
2 "	15 "	1
2 " 6 months,	3 "	1
2 " 6 "	4 "	5
2 " 6 "	4 " 6 months,	1
2 " 6 "	5 "	1
3 "	4 "	16
3 "	4 " 6 months,	1
3 "	5 "	16
3 "	5 " $1.00 fine,	1
3 "	6 "	3
3 "	10 "	1
3 "	15 "	2
3 " 6 months,	5 "	3
3 " 6 "	8 "	2
4 "	5 "	8
4 "	6 "	1
4 "	7 "	1
4 "	8 " $1.00 fine,	1
4 " 6 months,	5 "	1
5 "	6 "	1
5 "	7 "	3
5 "	8 "	3
6 "	8 "	2
6 "	9 "	1
6 "	10 "	1
6 "	10 " $1.00 fine,	1
7 "	8 "	1
7 "	9 "	1
7 "	10 "	3
8 "	10 "	7
8 "	12 "	2
8 "	15 "	1
9 "	10 "	1
10 "	12 "	2
10 "	13 "	1
10 "	15 "	3
10 "	17 "	1
10 "	19 "	1
10 "	20 "	1
10 "	25 "	1
10 "	35 "	1
12 "	15 "	1
12 "	20 "	1
14 "	20 "	5
15 "	20 "	1
16 "	21 "	329

TABLE No. 6.

COMMITMENTS.

First commitment,	421
Second "	43
Third "	5
Fourth "	2
Fifth "	2
Total,	473

TABLE No. 7.

THE PERSONAL HABITS, EDUCATION AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS OF PRISONERS.

	Average duration of prisoners' home life, years.	Personal habits of prisoners.			Number of prisoners who used		Number of prisoners who could read and write before conviction.		Number of prisoners educated in				
		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Tobacco.	Alcohol.	Read.	Write.	Public School.	High School.	College.	Number married.	Number single.
	18.23	103	274	96	427	340	380	375	317	37	18	172	301
Per cent.		21.8	57.9	20.3	90.3	71.9	80.3	79.3	67.	7.8	3.8	36.4	63.6

TABLE No. 8.

THE RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PRISONERS; WHETHER THEY WERE IN JAIL OR PRISON BEFORE.

	Catholic.	Protestant.	Hebrew.	Agnostic.	Number in jail before.	Number in prison before.
	241	220	11	1	106	52
Per cent.	51.	46.5	2.3	.2	22.4	10.9

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

WETHERSFIELD, Conn., November 25, 1905.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Albert Garvin, Warden of the Connecticut State Prison, and compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of said Warden, October 1, 1905, was ten hundred fifty-three dollars and nineteen cents ($1,053.19) of which one hundred ninety-nine dollars and ninety-two cents ($199.92) was cash, and the remainder, eight hundred fifty-three dollars and twenty-seven cents ($853.27) was on deposit with the Hartford Trust Co. of Hartford.

JAMES P. BREE,
WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial and statistical statements are correct as taken from the books and records in the office of the Connecticut State Prison.

LUCIUS W. BARTLETT,
Clerk.

State of Connecticut. — Public Document No. 44.

SECOND REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Prison Association

TO

THE GOVERNOR

CONCERNING THE

OPERATION OF THE PROBATION LAW

(Chapter 142, Public Acts of 1905,)

FOR FOURTEEN MONTHS

ENDING WITH SEPTEMBER 30th, 1905.

HARTFORD, CONN.:
PRESS OF THE HARTFORD PRINTING CO., 16 STATE ST.,
(ELIHU GEER SONS.)
1905.

Publication Approved by

The Board of Control.

1875—1905.

OFFICE OF

THE CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION,

ROOM 83, STATE CAPITOL, HARTFORD, CONN.

To His Excellency, HENRY ROBERTS,
Governor of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—

We have the honor to submit herewith the second report on the operation of the probation system, the same covering the fourteen months ending with September 30, 1905.

This report is made for fourteen months to cause it to include the entire fiscal year which ended with date last above given, and to comply with the provisions of Section 183, Chapter 13 of the General Statutes: the law creating the probation system became in force August 1, 1903, and our first annual report was to August 1, 1904.

The gradual and healthy increased use of the probation system indicates that it continues to be favorably regarded by the Judges and other Court officials, by practicing attorneys and the public generally. Whenever it can be used in restraining and correcting offenders, instead of confining them in County Jails under the debasing influences so prevalent in such institutions, it certainly works a decided moral gain: in cases where the head of a family is, under the probation system, continued in wage earning support of his family, instead of being incarcerated in jail to become a charge on the taxpayer while support of his family is left to individual or public charity, the economical gain is plainly and immediately apparent.

We trust that the report herewith submitted will have the approval of your Excellency.

Respectfully,

THE CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION,

By JOHN C. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*

Compiled from Reports of Probation Officers, for Fourteen Months Ending with Sept. 30, 1905.

Court.	Name of Probation Officer.	Number Placed on Probation				Observed Terms of Probation.				Violated Terms of Probation				Escaped from Court Jurisdiction.				Remaining on Probation.			
		Men.	W'n.	By's	Girls	Men.	W'n.	B'ys	Girls	Men.	W'n.	B'ys	Girls	Men.	W'n.	B'ys	Girls	Men.	W'n.	B'ys	Girls
New Haven Co., Superior,	S. O. Preston,	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tolland Co., Superior,	Rev. J. H. James,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Waterbury, District,	Nicholas Combellack,																				
New Haven Co. Common Pleas,	S. O. Preston,	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	7	1	23	2	2	1	20	2	..2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Berlin, Town,	Charles W. Graham,																				
"	William M. Fowler,																				
"	Frederick Hubbard,																				
Branford, Town,	Rev. T. S. Devitt,	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgeport, City,	George H. Canfield,	30	...	119	...	22	...	69	...	5	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
"	Helen L. King,	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bristol, Town,	William J. Malone,	1	...	2	...	1	...	..2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danbury, City,	C. A. Colcord,	63	3	16	...	55	2	12	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	4	...
Derby, City,	David W. Boyd,	8	...	7	1	5	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...
East Hartford, Town,	Dr. W. G. Murphy,	...	...	2	...	.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"	Paul Heimer,																				
Enfield, Town,	Fred'k O. Dutton,	..	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
*Farmington, Borough,																					
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Griswold, Town,	William O. Soule,																				
Groton, Town,	E. J. Sauter,																				
Hamden, Town,	William F. Downer,	...	...	9	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hartford, Police,	Frank A. Arnold,	182	20	72	10	134	10	60	7	25	6	6	1	3	...	1	...	20	4	5	2
Huntington, Town,	Jane M. Curtis,	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

Killingly, Town,	Oliver E. Getty,																								
Manchester, Town,	A. H. Skinner,	19	1	3	...	13	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Meriden, City and Police,	Samson H. Hansell,	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...			3	...
*Middletown, City,																					
Milford, Town,	Eldridge L. Cornwall	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naugatuck, Borough,	Rufus W. Lewis,	47	3	13	1	30	3	11	1	9	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
New Britain, City and Police,	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	100	5	39	2	51	3	21	2	20	1	2	...	9	...	3	...	20	1	13	...
New Haven, City,	S. O. Preston,	85	13	227	11	51	9	161	7	16	1	22	1	2	...	...	...	16	3	44	3
New London, City & Police,	Wm. Peckham Smith	9	3	8	...	5	1	8	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,																				
Norwalk, Town,	John B. Lawrence,	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwich, City,	Andrew J. Hetrick,	16	.	20	2	13	...	15	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Orange, Town,	Chas. D. Phelps, M.D.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Putnam, City,	Fred'k W. Seward,	6	...	17	1	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	6	...
Rockville, City,	Rev. J. H. James,	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stafford Springs, Borough,	A. J. Tilden,																				
	George Siswick,																				
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross.	38	8	18	11	31	5	12	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	6	2
Stonington, Town,	Henry G. Palmer,																				
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	17	1	18	...	9	1	10	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	8	...
Wallingford, Borough,	M. Douglas Munson,	...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waterbury, City,	Nicholas Combellack,	435	33	15	...	150	25	12	...	33	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	236	7	3	...
Willimantic, Police,	Dwight A. Lyman,	53	5	6	...	18	1	2	...	11	...	...	...	9	1	2	...	15	3	2	...
Winchester, Town,	Erwin K. Smith,	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	Totals, ...	1,122	97	682	47	597	62	466	34	135	10	49	3	55	2	11	1	335	23	156	9

*No Probation Officer has been appointed.

FINANCIAL TABLE,

From August 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905.

Court.	Name of Probation Officer.	Amount of Fines and Costs Collected from Probationers.	Amount of Probationers Wages Collected & Expended for Families of Probationers.	Amount of Salary Received by Probation Officer.	Amount of Expenses of Probation Officer.
New Haven Co., Superior,	S. O. Preston,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolland Co., Superior,	Rev. J. H. James,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterbury, District,	Nicholas Combellack	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Co., Com. Pleas,	S. O. Preston,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	$26.47	$9.00	$84.00	$0.50
Berlin, Town,	C. W. Graham, W. M.	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Fowler, F. Hubbard,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branford, Town,	Rev. T. S. Devitt,	.....	.....	37.65	5.94
Bridgeport, City,	George H. Canfield,	.....	146.00	456.00	3.00
"	Helen L. King,	.....	.....	50.40	.....
Bristol, Town,	William J. Malone,	13.20	.....	.....	.....
Danbury, City,	C. A. Colcord,	644.07	133.00	837.00	8.00
Derby, City,	David W. Boyd,	10.00	.....	300.00	.....
East Hartford, Town,	Dr. W. G. Murphy,	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Paul Heimer,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enfield, Town,	Fred'k O. Dutton,	.....	.....	.....	.....
**Farmington, Borough,*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griswold, Town,	William O. Soule,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groton, Town,	E. J. Sauter,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamden, Town,	William F. Downer,	18.25	.....	3.00	.....
Hartford, Police,	Frank A. Arnold,	620.37	1,342.96	1,316.00	238.50
Huntington, Conn.,	Jane M. Curtis,	.....	.....	6.60	.....
Killingly, Town,	Oliver E. Getty,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manchester, Town,	A. H. Skinner,	24.00	.....	60.00	.....
Meriden, City and Police,	Samson H. Hansell,	18.00	.....	9.00	.....
**Middletown, City,*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford, Town,	Eld'ge L. Cornwall,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck, Borough,	Rufus W. Lewis,	246.13	76.04	105.90	1.72
New Britain, City & Police,	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	800.40	1,337.52	450.00	.....
New Haven, City,	S. O. Preston,	369.96	789.25	1,098.00	418.47
New London, City & Police,	William P. Smith,	.....	.....	100.00	.....
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk, Town,	John B. Lawrence,	.....	.....	40.00	.....
Norwich, City,	Andrew J. Hetrick,	53.20	.....	233.33	3.01
Orange, Town,	C. D. Phelps, M.D.,	1.00	.....	.....	.....
Putnam, City,	Fred'k W. Seward,	74.83	.....	20.00	1.20
Rockville, City,	Rev. J. H. James,	5.00	.....	44.00	.....
Stafford Springs, Borough,	A. J. Tilden,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	George Siswick,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross,	25.00	55.00	818.84	.....
Stonington, Town,	Henry G. Palmer,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	17.70	.....	20.85	.75
Wallingford, Borough.	M. Douglas Munson,	.....	.....	18.00	.....
Waterbury, City,	Nicholas Combellack	2,817.81	2,030.10	980.00	1.00
Willimantic, Police,	Dwight A. Lyman,	177.00	.....	171.00	.....
Winchester, Town,	Erwin K. Smith,	10.97	.....	7.20	.04
Totals, ...		$5,973.36	$5,918.87	$7,266.77	$682.13

*No Probation Officer has been appointed.

By the General Assembly, Jan. Session, A. D. 1905.

[CHAPTER 142.]

AN ACT

AMENDING AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATION OFFICERS, DEFINING THEIR DUTIES, AND PROVIDING FOR THE SEPARATE TRIAL OF JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. Chapter 126 of the Public Acts of 1903 is hereby amended to read as follows: The judge of every superior court and of every criminal court of common pleas may, and the judge of every district, police, city, borough, and town court shall, appoint, within three months after the passage of this act, one or more probation officers, male or female, to act under the directions of such court, and may remove them at pleasure.

SEC. 2. The duties of such probation officers shall be: (1) To investigate the case of any person brought, or about to be brought, before the court, under whose direction he is a probation officer, for any misdemeanor or any crime not punished by imprisonment in the state prison, the object of such investigation being to ascertain the history and previous conduct of the person so arrested and such other facts as may show whether he or she may properly be released on probation under the provisions of this act, and after an arrest such probation officer shall, whenever possible, have opportunity to confer with the accused before his arraignment in court. (2) To report to the court the facts so ascertained. (3) To preserve complete records of all such cases investigated, including descriptions sufficient for identification, with the findings of the court, its action in the case, and the subsequent history of the probationer, in such form as may be prescribed under the provisions of this act. Such records shall be a part of the records of

said court and shall at all times be opened to the inspection of all officers of the court. (4) To make such other reports as the court may direct or as may be by law required. (5) To take charge of all persons so placed on probation under such regulations and for such time as may be prescribed by the court, giving to each probationer full instructions as to the term of his release upon probation, and requiring from him such periodical reports as shall keep the officer informed as to his conduct.

SEC. 3. Whenever any minor shall have been arrested, the probation officer shall, as soon after the arrest as practicable, be notified by the police in order that he may, before the trial, ascertain the facts in the case. Pending such investigation, the court may commit the accused to the custody of the probation officer.

SEC. 4. In cases within its jurisdiction any criminal court, after hearing, may adjourn the case or suspend sentence and commit the accused to the custody of a probation officer for such time, not exceeding one year, as the court may fix. If the sentence is to pay a fine and to stand committed until the same is paid, the fine may be paid to said probation officer at any time during the period of probation, whereupon the order of commitment shall be void. Said officer shall give a receipt for every fine so paid, shall keep a record of the same, shall pay the fine to the clerk of the court at its next session, and shall keep on file the clerk's receipt therefor.

SEC. 5. Every person placed on probation under the provisions of this act shall, during the term fixed for such probation, observe all rules prescribed for his conduct by the court, report to the probation officer as directed, and maintain a correct life. In case of failure to meet any of these requirements, and at any time prior to the final disposition of the case of any person placed on probation in the custody of a probation officer, said officer may arrest him without a warrant or other process and bring him before the court, or the court may issue a warrant directing that he be arrested and brought before it. When such person is brought before the court, the court may revoke the suspension of the execution of his sentence, whereupon his sentence shall be in full force and effect, or the court may continue the suspension. Probation officers shall not be active members of any regular police force, or sheriffs or deputy sheriffs, but shall, in the execution of their official duties, have all the powers of police officers. The records of any of said probation officers may at all times be inspected by the chief of police of any city or town, or the sheriff or deputy sheriff of any county.

SEC. 6. Probation officers shall be reimbursed for all necessary expenses incurred in the prosecution of their duties under this act, and shall

receive compensation for actual service in cities of fifty thousand inhabitants or over at such rate not exceeding four dollars per day, and in all other cities and towns of the state at such rate not exceeding three dollars per day, as may be fixed by the court appointing such officers, said compensation and expenses to be paid, upon the order of the court, by the county treasurer of the county in which such superior court, criminal court of common pleas, or district court is held, and by the treasurer of the city, borough, or town in which such police, city, borough, or town court is held.

SEC. 7. In case of the absence of the probation officer, any court may appoint a probation officer *pro tempore*, who shall have all the powers and perform all the duties of the probation officer, and who shall receive as compensation for each day's service a sum equal to the rate per day of the salary of the probation officer, to be paid in the manner provided in the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Any justice of the peace before whom is brought a person who, in his judgment, ought to be released on probation, may appoint a probation officer *pro tempore* for the care of the accused, who shall serve without compensation.

SEC. 9. Every person placed in charge of a probation officer according to the provisions of this act shall be considered the ward of said probation officer within the provisions of section 2695 of the general statutes.

SEC. 10. The probation service of the state shall be under the general supervision of the Connecticut Prison Association, whose officers shall prepare such blanks for reports and such books for record, including a description of each probationer sufficient for identification, as may be required for the efficiency of this service, and these books and blanks shall be provided by the comptroller and furnished to all probation officers at the expense of the state. The clerk of every court by which a probation officer is appointed under this act shall forthwith notify said Prison Association of the name of the officer so appointed. Every probation officer shall make a quarterly report to said Prison Association in such form as said Prison Association shall direct. Said Prison Association shall annually make a report to the governor on the operation of the probation system and its results, together with recommendations for the improvement of the service. The comptroller is hereby authorized to pay, on the requisition of the secretary of the Connecticut Prison Association, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars per month for clerical services to carry out the provisions of this act.

Approved June 16, 1905.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 11

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

Connecticut School for Boys

TO

THE GOVERNOR,

For the Year Ended September 30,

1905.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

MERIDEN.
PRESS OF CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
1905.

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

—o—

FRANCIS H. PARKER.	HARTFORD,	HARTFORD COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909
JOHN C. RYXBEE,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909
JOHN W. COE,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909
IRVING L. HOLT,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909
ZALMON GOODSELL,	BRIDGEPORT,	FAIRFIELD COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909
GEORGE P. CRANE,	WOODBURY,	LITCHFIELD COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
JAMES N. STATES,	NEW HAVEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
GEORGE O. BALCH,	ASHFORD	WINDHAM COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
JOSEPH HUTCHINS,	COLUMBIA,	TOLLAND COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
NATHANIEL L. BRADLEY,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
CHARLES B. FRISBIE,	CROMWELL,	MIDDLESEX COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1907
CLARK C. PALMER,	GRISWOLD,	NEW LONDON COUNTY
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1909

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS H. PARKER.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,

IRVING L. HOLT.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,

GEORGE P. CRANE, JOHN W. COE,
JOHN C. BYXBEE, CHARLES B. FRISBIE,
FRANCIS H. PARKER.

COMMITTEE ON DISCHARGES,

JOHN C. BYXBEE, JOHN W, COE,
NATHANIEL L. BRADLEY, IRVING L. HOLT,
GEORGE P. CRANE.

COMMITTEE ON INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING,

JOSEPH HUTCHINS, ZALMON GOODSELL,
JAMES N. STATES, GEORGE O. BALCH,
CLARK C. PALMER.

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL.

SUPERINTENDENT,
CHARLES M. WILLIAMS.

MATRON,
MRS. CHARLES M. WILLIAMS.

STATE AGENT,
JOHN H. PARISH.

CHAPLAIN,
HERBERT N. HOWARD.

BOOK-KEEPER,
FRED P. OWEN.

ASSISTANT MATRON,
MRS. F. P. OWEN.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN,
HAROLD A. MEEKS, M. D.

CLERK,
MARIE L. DUIS.

SUPERVISOR MANUAL TRAINING WOODWORKING DEPARTMENT,
FRED S. HITCHCOCK.

ASSISTANT MANUAL TRAINING METALWORKING DEPARMENT,
HENRY R. STONE.

SUPERVISOR PRINTING DEP'T,
FRED E. TUCKER.

CARPENTER,
HORATIO F. WILBUR.

BANDMASTER,
THOMAS H. MAGUIRE.

SUPERVISOR DINING ROOM,
MRS. T. H. MAGUIRE.

FARMER,
HORACE W. KIBBE.

SUPERVISOR SLEEPING HALL,
MRS. H. W. KIBBE.

GARDENER AND FLORIST,
HUGO REAMA.

SUPERVISOR CHAIR SHOP,
CHARLES P. CONNOLLY.

SUPERVISOR SEWING ROOM,
MRS. C. M. BRANDENBERGER.

HOSPITAL NURSE,
MISS JULIA O'BRIEN.

SUPERVISOR SHOE SHOP.
BERNARD SWENSON.

SUPERVISOR BOYS' KITCHEN,
MISS HARRIET E. FURBISH.

SUPERVISOR LAUNDRY,
MRS. ALIDA B. CLARKE.

SUPERVISOR IRONING ROOM,
MRS. KATE McCAULEY.

ASSISSANT HOUSEKEEPER,
MRS. J. S. FARNSWORTH.

SUPERVISOR BAKERY,
BARTLETT KREUZBERGER.

ENGINEER,
WILLIAM D. BENNETT.

ASST. TO ENGINEER,
EDWARD B. HALL.

SUPERVISOR SOUTH DIVISION,
THOMAS H. MAGUIRE.

SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION,
PAUL C. BOOTH.

TEACHERS IN CONGREGATE DEPARTMENT,

HAROLD C. ROBERTSON. JAMES S. FARNSWORTH.

COTTAGE A,

WINFIELD W. LUNT, SUPERVISOR. MRS. W. W. LUNT, MATRON.

MISS CLARISE STOWELL, TEACHER.

COTTAGE B,

EMBERT S. BERRY, SUPERVISOR. MRS. E. S. BERRY, MATRON.

MISS AMELIA C. MECKES, TEACHER.

COTTAGE C,

NELSON J. WELLS, SUPERVISOR. MISS MARY I. RAND, MATRON.

MRS. JOHN H. PARISH, TEACHER.

COTTAGE D,

CHAUNCEY C. SAWYER, SUPERVISOR, MRS. C. C. SAWYER, MATRON.

MRS. LILLA F. DAVIS, TEACHER.

COTTAGE E.

ROBERT C. LEONARD, SUPERVISOR. MRS. R. C. LEONARD, MATRON.

MISS RUTH M. HANKS, TEACHER.

NIGHT WATCHMAN,
ISSACHER CURRIER.

TEAMSTER,
DENNIS KEOHANE.

COOK SUPT'S KITCHEN,
MISS HANNAH CROWLEY.

COOK OFFICERS' KITCHEN,
MRS. MARY SHANDAROSKI.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

Connecticut School for Boys.

———o———

To His Excellency, HENRY ROBERTS, *Governor of the State of Connecticut:*

Sir:—The Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys, in compliance with the laws of the State, respectfully submit the following statement of their management of the School during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1905. Reference is made to the reports of the Superintendent and other officers for detailed information concerning the several departments respectively administered by them, and such reports are made a part of this report.

At the date of our last annual report the work on the hospital for contagious diseases was approaching completion, and the installation of new lavatories had commenced. These improvements were completed before severe winter weather set in. The School is now provided with adequate means for meeting any outbreak of contagious disease. The hospital has accomodations for twenty or more cases at the same time, with proper provisions for the necessary nurses to care for the patients. A well equipped kitchen, ample bathing facilities and closet accommodations further fit and adapt it for the proper care of the inmates of the School in the event of an epidemic. The installation of the new lavatories was a marked improvement in sanitary conditions and called for an expenditure of two hundred and thirty-seven dollars.

The only new work of a permanent charactar during the fiscal year has been the building of an addition to Cottage B. Delays, usual in the case of such work, have occured and

it is not yet quite finished. The plan of Cottage B. was faulty in providing but one exit from the boys' dormitory, and in that different rooms on the first floor were not connected with each other except by passing down a flight of stairs into the basement and then up another flight of stairs, a source of great inconvenience to the officers. The Trustees deemed it unsafe that the building should remain longer without such changes as would furnish a second exit from the dormitory in case of a fire. The addition provides for such an exit, and removes the inconvenience arising from the other defect in the plan above mentioned. The entire cost of this addition will be somewhat more than thirteen hundred dollars. Seven hundred of this has already been paid.

Repair work during the year has been large. The expenditures on the tin roof and gutters of the main building have been about seven hundred and sixty dollars. A new floor in basement of the South Division cost two hundred and eighty-five dollars. Repairs and changes in the tenement occupied by the teamster cost about two hundred and fifty dollars. A new hot water tank was placed in the engine room at an expense of over two hundred dollars. The exterior wood work of the main building has been painted during the year and a large amount of painting and kalsomining has been done in the main building and the cottages. Besides these items there have been numerous small repairs made in and about the buildings in keeping with the purpose of the Trustees to make from time to time such repairs as will keep the property of the State at all times in good condition.

The farm equipment has been increased by the purchase of a pair of heavy farm horses at the cost of four hundred and fifty dollars. By building a piece of retaining wall near the contagious hospital at an expense of one hundred and twenty-five dollars, facilities for storing more than three hundred tons of coal have been provided. This additional storage room was very much needed.

Plans have been prepared for the construction of a gymnasium for the use of the inmates of the School. This work, involving as it does the expenditure of a large amount of money, cannot be provided for from the revenues of any one

fiscal year. It was not deemed wise to commence the construction of the building this season in view of the large amount of repair work and the expense of the addition to Cottage B. It is, however, our purpose to begin the work of construction during the new fiscal year, and the Trustees hope to be able to complete the work within two fiscal years without calling upon the State for any special appropriation. Our plans contemplate a building costing about ten thousand dollars, and it is believed the proposed building will furnish all needed facilities for gymnastic training and exercises.

As respects the general administration of the School, there is no feature calling for special notice. No changes, save in minor details, have been made in the methods pursued to provide for the boys committed to our charge such guidance and restraint, and such instruction as will fit them upon leaving the Institution to lead useful lives.

There has been a steady adherence to the plan of putting each boy, as he enters the Institution, upon his honor and good behavior, and he soon realizes that the time of his release depends only upon his own behavior and the industry and faithfulness with which he applies himself to the studies, labors and duties required of him while he remains in the School. The discipline during the year has been all that could be expected, and with few exceptions the conduct of the boys has shown their appreciation of the work the State seeks to do for them.

After the somewhat full review of the several departments of the School contained in our last report, it will not be necessary to refer in detail to the work of each department during the past year. The work therein so fully commented upon has been pursued in the same manner substantially during the fiscal year just closed.

It is hard to single out any particular department for special mention. In the school rooms, in the manual training department, in the Sunday school and other work of a religious and moral character, in all the varied activities of the Institution, it is a pleasure to be able to say that the year has been marked by faithful and painstaking service on the part of instructors and officers, while among the boys

in the School, results in the main gratifying and reasonably satisfactory have been obtained. As heretofore, every effort has been made to relieve as far as possible the monotony of institutional life by affording as much variety in employments, and in suitable, healthful and instructive sports and diversions as seemed possible. The labor of the boys has been utilizied in the making of repairs and improvements upon the premises; it being the belief of the Trustees that the change of employment so secured is very helpful in fitting them for self support upon leaving the School, is conducive to their health and is a potent factor in maintaining a spirit of contentment among them. As illustrative of the method pursued, it may be added that in contracting for the addition to Cottage B. above referred to, provision was made for the employment of some of the boys upon the work. While the State receives a small pecuniary advantage, the boys so employed secure practical and useful instruction which cannot fail to benefit them after leaving the School.

The work of the State Agent continues to be very useful to the State and satisfactory to the board of Trustees. When it is remembered that he makes an average of nearly three visits upon each working day in the year besides attending to a large and increasing correspondence, it will be seen that the office is no sinecure. The Agent is also required to form the acquaintance of each paroled boy, learn his history and acquaint himself with his record in the Institution, to the end that he may judiciously select a home for him, and exercise a wise discretion in advising and counseling with him as he from time to time visits the boy after parole.

The financial showing for the fiscal year is a favorable one. The balance in the treasury at the end of the fiscal year is $6934.05. This balance is some what greater than the average balance for the last few years, but the Trustees have had in mind the necessity of paying in December insurance premiums of a large amount. It has been deemed wise to carry a reasonable amount of insurance, and policies covering the property of the State expire in the month named, the premiums on which amount to $2250.

As in previous years, the Trustees gladly acknowledge

their obligation to the Superintendent and other officers and instructors for their faithful, loyal and efficient service in the year just closed. They have not been found wanting in any duty to the State or its wards.

Dated at Meriden, Conn., this 11th day of October, 1905.

FRANCIS H. PARKER
GEORGE P. CRANE
N. L. BRADLEY
JAMES N. STATES
JOSEPH HUTCHINS
I. L. HOLT
CLARK C. PALMER
JOHN W. COE

Subscribed and sworn to this 11th day of October, 1905, before me,

FRED P. OWEN.
Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To The Honorable Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1905.

Number of boys in the School Oct. 1, 1904		425
Committed since from—		
Hartford County . .	32	
New Haven " . .	75	
Fairfield " . .	45	
New London " . .	11	
Middlesex " . .	6	
Tolland " . .	1	
Litchfield " . .	9	
Windham " . .	5	
Returned on old commitments .	17	
" voluntarily . .	9	210
Total		635
Discharged in various ways . . .		194
Number remaining in the School Sept. 30, 1905		441

Monthly average during the year 431. Average time in the School of boys released, two years and five months.

The new commitments, 184, exceed those of the preceding year by 54, or more than 40 per cent, while the number returned on old commitments shows a loss of 56 per cent. A boy who comes back to the School voluntarily, is permitted to be in the honor grade, if it is found after investigation, that misconduct was not the reason for his leaving the home which was provided for him. He is thus eligible to parole,

and another home is secured for him at the earliest opportunity.

During the year the School has been visited by the probation officers of several of the large cities of the state, who have made careful investigation, not only to ascertain the opportunities for education and training which the School affords, but also the means of classification used to separate the degenerate and hardened from those who are here more as the result of the moral evils of their home surroundings than of vicious habits. The large number of new commitments may reasonably be attributed to the favorable reports made by the probation officers, rather than to the increase throughout the state of juvenile criminals. The number who come through misfortune, chiefly through the loss of their natural protectors by death, is large. Of the boys committed during the last year eighteen have lost their fathers, nineteen their mothers, while four are orphans. Eleven others have stepfathers, and ten have stepmothers. making a total of sixty-two, or one third of the entire number committed, who have come from homes destitute of a father's fond care, or a mother's devoted love.

Information relating to the work done during the year to promote good morals, preserve discipline, and improve sanitary conditions, together with reports upon new constructive work, and repairs, has already been given to you at the regular meetings of the Board, and does not require repetition.

The usual statistical tables are appended hereto, and made a part of this report.

The officers associated with me give ample evidence of their faithfulness and loyalty, and to you my sincere thanks are given for your perfect support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS,

Superintendent.

EXHIBIT NO I.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FROM OCT. 1, 1904, to SEPT. 30, 1905.

RECEIPTS.		Expenditures	
Oct. 1, 1904.		Band	$92.00
Cash on hand	$6959.09	Chair Shop	369.66
State Treasurer	67080.10	Clothing	3872.83
Boarders	269.95	Farm & Stables	3937.98
Chair Shop	7624.32	Freight	79.03
Clothing	332.78	Fuel & Lights	8088.13
Farm & Stables	714.60	Hospital	683.96
Printing	10.85	House Furnishings	3099.89
Miscellaneous	220.62	Insurance.	32.00
		Library & Chapel	206.07
		Laundry	193.31
		Manual Training	712.18
		Printing	299.97
		Provisions	19587.77
		Permanent Improvements	
		Tower Stairway Cot. B	700.00
		Installing Lavatories	237.03
		Completion of Hospital	793.74
		Repairs	5096.42
		Salaries	26112.61
		School & Office	699.70
		Traveling	245.40
		Telephone & Telegraph	105.93
		Water	957.19
		Miscellaneous	75.46
		Cash on hand	6934.05
	$83212.31		$83212.31

EXHIBIT NO. 2.

SHOWING THE WHOLE NUMBER OF BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN INMATES OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS OPENING IN MARCH, 1854.

Whole number since opening,		7223
Number remaining in the School Oct. 1, 1904	425	
Committed since from		
Hartford County . .	32	
New Haven " . .	75	
Fairfield " . .	45	
New London " . .	11	
Middlesex " . .	6	
Tolland " . .	1	
Litchfield " . .	9	
Windham " . .	5	
Number returned on old commitments	17	
" " themselves .	9	210
Total . .		635
Discharged in various ways . .		194
Number remaining in the School Sept. 30, 1905		441

EXHIBIT NO. 3.

SHOWING THE AGE OF BOYS AT COMMITMENT.

AGE	PAST YEAR	PREVIOUSLY	TOTAL
Six . . .	0	12	12
Seven . . .	1	43	44
Eight . . .	0	99	99
Nine . . .	11	257	268
Ten . . .	22	652	674
Eleven . . .	18	783	801
Twelve . . .	29	1033	1062
Thirteen . . .	36	1177	1213
Fourteen . . .	26	1254	1280
Fifteen . . .	41	1298	1339
Sixteen . . .	0	362	362
Seventeen . . .	0	44	44
Eighteen . . .	0	19	19
Nineteen . . .	0	5	5
Twenty . . .	0	1	1
	184	7039	7223

EXHIBIT No. 4.

SHOWING FOR WHAT OFFENCE COMMITTED.

Theft	67
Burglary	22
Truancy	5
Incorrigibility	67
Injury to property	2
Vagrancy	5
Obtaining goods under false pretense	1
Destitution	5
Obstruction on railroad	2
Leading vicious life	1
Arson	1
Breaking and entering	3
Breach of peace	1
Larceny	2
	184

EXHIBIT NO. 5.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Fairfield Superior Court	1
Police and City Courts	
Ansonia	3
Bridgeport	24
Danbury	4
Hartford	14
Meriden	7
New Haven	46
New London	6
New Britain	6
Middletown	1
Norwich	1
Stamford	4
Waterbury	8
Borough and Town Courts	
Branford	3
Bristol	3
Huntington	1
Hamden	1
Enfield	1
Killingly	4
Greenwich	1
Naugatuck	1
New Milford	1
Norwalk	6
Orange	1
Manchester	1
Stonington	3
Torrington	1
Wallingford	3
Winchester	3
Justice Courts, various towns	25
	184

EXHIBIT No. 6.

SHOWING VARIOUS REASONS FOR WHICH BOYS HAVE LEFT THE INSTITUTION.

Returned to parents	132
Placed with farmers	24
Placed at various trades	15
Discharged by order of the court	6
Boarders dismissed	1
Entered the Army	2
Returned to Selectmen	4
Out of state	7
Escaped	1
Died	2
	194

EXHIBIT NO. 7.

SHOWING BIRTHPLACE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Pennsylvania	5
Connecticut	126
Massachusetts	5
New Jersey	4
New York	6
Rhode Island	3
Virginia	2
Illinois	1
Washington	1
Washington, D. C.	1
Italy	13
Switzerland	2
Canada	3
Austria	3
Russia	3
Poland	3
England	1
Norway	2
	184

EXHIBIT NO. 8.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

American	69
Russian	13
Italian	23
English	2
Swiss	2
Irish	43
Swede	4
Canadian	5
Polish	15
Austrian	1
Bohemian	1
Hungarian	3
German	2
Scotch	1
	184

REPORT OF THE STATE AGENT.

To the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the law, I herewith submit my annual report of the department of visitation for the year ended September 30, 1905.

Total number of boys on the visiting list Oct. 1, 1904		352
Number added to the list during the year		173
Total		525
Becoming of age and discharged	176	
Recommitted	1	
Died	2	
Returned for serious fault	14	
Returned for relocation	10	
Number passing out of my care during the year		203
Total number on the visiting list Oct. 1, 1905		322

The number of boys paroled during the year and added to the visiting list as given above, must not be compared with the school report as the latter includes those discharged by the Courts and otherwise disposed of who are beyond my jurisdiction.

The three hundred and twenty-two boys as above mentioned, are classified as follows:-

Twenty-eight are on the unknown list, three are out of the State, four in the U. S. Army Bands, and the remaining two hundred and eighty-seven boys when last visited were employed at the following occupations.

Rubber M'f'g. Co.	6	Telephone Co.	2
Lock M'f'g. Co.	10	Invalid	1
Tinsmith trade	2	Plumbing trade	2
Coachman	4	Watch M'f'g. Co.	1
Rifle M'f'g. Co.	4	Assisting parents	1
Farm work	35	Opera House assistant	1
Silk Mill	4	Gravure Co.	1
Carpentering trade	5	Provision store	1
Foundry	5	Business College	1
Out of Employment	13	Organ M'f'g. Co.	2
Printing trade	8	Cut glass M'f'g. Co.	3
Button M'f'g. Co.	3	Restaurant	2
Leather Goods M'f'g. Co.	1	Electric Car Co.	1
Teamster	3	Laborer	5
Livery stable	1	Box M'f'g. Co.	3
Machine M'f'g. Co.	25	Caning Chairs	2
Hardware M'f'g.	5	Anthony Camera Co.	1
Brass M'f'g. Co.	6	Errand Boy	2
Hat M'f'g. Co.	7	Warehouse	1
Spoon and Silver Plating Co.	6	Messenger Boy	1
Mattress M'f'g. Co.	2	U. S. Bleachery Co.	1
Students	17	Malleable Iron M'f'g. Co.	1
Piano Key M'f'g. Co.	1	Bakery	1
Nickle Plating Co.	1	Clock Case M'f'g. Co.	1
Traction Co.	1	Electric Supply Co.	1
News Co.	2	Sash and Door M'f'g. Co.	1
Clock M'f'g. Co.	3	Steam Bottling Co.	1
Novelty M'f'g. Co.	6	Buckle M'f'g. Co.	1
Ribbon M'f'g. Co.	1	Cutlery M'f'g. Co.	6
Shipping Clerk	2	Meat Market	3
Railroad Co.	2	Florist	1
Belt M'f'g. Co.	1	Drop Forging Co.	1
Wood and Coal Co.	1	Orderly at Hospital	1
Bicycle Co.	2	Furniture Store	1
Knitting Co.	1	Grocery Store	2
Cotton Mills	11	Carpet M'f'g. Co.	1
Sign painting	1	Steam Laundry	3
Wire Mill	2	Photographer	1
Barber Shop	1	Curtain Fixture M'f'g. Co.	1
Clerk	2	Chore Boy	1
Woodturning	1	Stone Mason	1
Brush M'f'g. Co.	1	Woolen Mill	2
Hotel Clerk	4	Electric Light Co.	1

The above tables show:

122 or 43 percent are in factories.

38 " 13 percent are at trades.

18 " 6 percent are students.
13 " 5 percent are out of work.
61 " 21 percent are miscellaneous.

Employment has been found for the one hundred and seventy-three boys paroled during the year, and in the selection of this work great care has been exercised in order that the employment so secured might be congenial and adapted to their years.

It will be noticed that thirty-eight of the boys given in the above table are learning trades, and in my opinion this fact is largely due to the efficient work done in the wood and metal working departments of the school.

Those also on the visiting list who were found to be out of work when visited, were secured employment when possible and am pleased to say that nearly all of the boys so assisted remain at work in the places secured for them.

The report cards of three hundred and twenty two boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1905, show at the time of the last report that—

278 or 87 percent were doing well.
36 " 11 percent were doubtful.
8 " 2 percent were doing badly.

PAROLES.

Number of boys placed in their own homes when leaving the School	131
Number of boys placed with others when leaving the school	42
Total	173

RETURNS.

Number of boys returned for relocation	10
Number of boys returned for serious fault	14
Total number of boys returned to the school	24

VISITS.

Number of visits made to boys paroled and on visiting list for the year ended September 30, 1905	734
Investigations of homes and places before parole	181
Total number of visits made	915

COLLECTIONS.

Wages collected for boys for the year ended September 30, 1905 and paid over to the school	$322. 16

Relocations.

Boys relocated during the year 13

The relocation of boys is an important feature of the work as it not only gives the boy an opportunity to continue to be self-supporting, but likewise relieves the state of their maintenance.

Forty-two boys have been provided with homes and as formerly these homes have been selected with special reference to advantages that would place the boy in line for social as well as financial advancement. The system of contracts made for boys so placed still prove to be practical, though the selection of the home has been considered of more importance than the money consideration to be secured.

But fourteen of the twenty-four boys returned were for serious fault, making the smallest number of any previous year.

One hundred and eighty-one investigations of homes and places together with seven hundred and thirty-five visits making a total of nine hundred and fifteen visits, were reported in writing and submitted to the Superintendent. Several hours each week have been spent in conference with him to consider questions pertaining to the work.

My correspondence with the boys for the past year has been larger than any previous year; while it entailed a great deal of work, yet it enabled me to give advice and help when most needed.

It may be of interest to note here, that during the past year I have met a large number of boys who were probationers of this school at one time, but are now past their majority. While no statistical tables are kept of those who have reached the age of twenty-one, I am pleased to report that with few exceptions those whom I met were leading useful lives. One young man is a college graduate and a minister: another is editor of a prosperous newspaper in South Dakota: others were employed in factories, and business of various kinds, and all with but few exceptions were a credit to the communities in which they lived. It was also gratifying to note the interest they take in this school after their many years of absence, and especially so in the kind-

ly feeling expressed for the Superintendent and officers of the school.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Salary.	$1200.00
Traveling expenses	790.07
Total	$1990.07

In closing this report I desire to thank the Superintendent and officers of the School for their kindly interest in this department, also the many friends throughout the state who have assisted me in various ways in my work, and to the Hon. Board of Trustees for their confidence and advice.

Respectfully submitted
JOHN H. PARISH,
State Agent.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

I herewith submit my report for the past year:—

There has been nothing unusual in the way of diseases at the School with the exception of a few cases of diptheria and a mild epidemic of tonsilitis. The origin of these cases was traced to a drain which seemed to be defective. This was immediately rendered sanitary.

Some boys who had a predisposition to tubercular trouble have been very successfully treated by means of the open air method. The new contagious hospital and the main hospital, which are under the direct supervision of a trained nurse, make peculiarly good places for the successful treatment of the boys at this Institution.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD A. MEEKS, M. D.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL TRAINING.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

The department of manual training now in its sixth year of activity, is in most respects following the plans outlined in last year's report. That report was so general and comprehensive that the following condensed description of the equipment and outline of the work is appropriate for this issue.

The mechanical drawing and all the wood work are taught in one room 34 ft. wide by 42 ft. long, well lighted and ventilated. For Sloyd and general bench work we have twenty benches each equipped with a set of tools, for wood turning eight F. E. Reed lathes and one eight foot Clement lathe, each supplied with a set of wood turning tools. For general work a demonstration bench with its complement of tools, a 36 in. band saw, Fox trimmer, an iron vise, an anvil, a scroll saw and a cabinet of special tools to be used by permission from the instructor.

Power is supplied by a ten H. P. General Electric motor, and, to a small extent, by a belt from the main shaft driven by the School engine in the basement.

The Forging classes enjoy a brick building by themselves, with blower, exhaust fan, twelve Sturtevant down draft forges, anvils, hand tools, a drill, speed lathe, rod cutter, with benches, vises etc., making a very good equipment for classes of twelve at a time. Power is obtained from a seven and one half H. P. Sturtevant motor.

The course of study is embraced in three terms of five months each. The time for each class period is ninety min-

utes. Three classes per day are taught on all school days, and one on Saturday mornings.

The number of pupils in this department during the past year was, in Sloyd and bench work one hundred and twenty, wood turning forty eight, forging forty eight; total two hundred and sixteen.

The first month in every term is devoted to mechanical drawing. The importance of this was explained in my last report. The forging class of twelve assembles in the manual training room with the Sloyd class of twenty and turning class of eight making forty pupils in a room designed to accomodate twenty eight. This crowding is unavoidable at present, but it may be wise to state, we think the growth of this work will lead to a future necessity for more space.

The models used in the Sloyd and bench work were practically the same as during the previous year. In the turning quite a departure was made by introducing thirty-five new models in face turning. The enthusiasm aroused and the quality of work done indicate that further experiments along this line may be profitable.

With the exception of gouges, the turning tools as they wear out are being replaced by tools made by boys in the forging classes. During the year a full set of each, of parting tools ¼ in., ¾ in., and 1 in. chisels, and a set of round nose tools were supplied in this way.

The forging classes followed the usual Tech. course and in addition to this, and the tools made for the turning class, made a set of hand punches and some other blacksmith tools for future use.

The spirit of voluntary effort which has always characterized the work in this department is continued. The enthusiasm of a boy in making whistles, guns, kites and boats is commendable. The same energy, transformed in our classes, leads to persistent effort and productive labor.

What we produce in finished articles in wood, iron and steel, is of interest only as it has led toward systematic development of the boys. From the making of a simple toy to the forging, hardening, tempering and finishing a steel tool is a long journey for a boy to make in fifteen months. Not all accomplish it. All *are* benefitted by trying. If a habit of willing, intelligent, persistent effort in profitable

employment can be formed during the short time they are with us, our boys have a hopeful future before them. This is our aim, and the reports of our State Agent and my own observation show that an increasing number learn that labor is not always irksome, and that they willingly take up the work which is the price of respectable citizenship.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED S. HITCHCOCK,

Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE FARMER.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GROWN BY THE FARMER.

112	Tons Ensilage
45	Tons English Hay
4	Tons Meadow Hay
2	Tons Corn Fodder
1986	Bushels Potatoes
220	Bushels Turnips
53932	Quarts Milk
1583	Dozens Sweet Corn

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE A.

3340	Heads Early Cabbage
1100	Heads Winter Cabbage
167	Bushels Tomatoes

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE B.

384	Bunches Asparagus
190	Bunches Rhubarb
38	Quarts Raspberries
1940	Quarts Strawberries
67	Quarts Gooseberries
607	Quarts Currants
25	Bushels Pears

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE C.

1408	Dozen Bunches Onions
7	Bushels Top Onions
110	Bushels Onions
1800	lbs. Grapes
20	Bushels Picked Apples
30	Bushels Windfalls
10	Bushels Pears

3000 lbs.	Summer Squashes
3300 lbs.	Winter Squashes
2700 lbs.	Fall Squashes
80 Bushels	Cucumbers

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE D.

187 Bushels	Peas
30 Bushels	Beets

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE E.

56 Bushels	String Beans
114 Bushels	Lima Beans

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION

240 Bushels	Carrots
60 Bushels	Beets
1 Bushel	Peppers
85 Bushels	Parsnips

GROWN BY GARDENER

3900 Heads	Lettuce
16 Bushels	Lettuce
120 Bushels	Spinach
48 Bushels	Radishes
4000	Table Celery
125 Bunches	Parsley
950	Tomato Plants
2000	Cabbage Plants
3000	Pansy Plants

INVENTORY OF FARM IMPLEMENTS, CARRIAGES ETC.

1 Farm wagon	$35.00	2 Single buggies	150.00
1 Milburn wagon	50.00	2 Sleds	5.00
1 Chair wagon	225.00	2 Mowing machines	50.00
1 One horse farm wagon	40.00	1 One horse mower	25.00
1 Business wagon	40.00	6 Lawn mowers	20.00
1 Two seated sleigh	75.00	1 Hay cutter	3.00
1 Single sleigh	40.00	1 One horse rake	10.00
1 Two horse chair sleigh	100.00	15 Scoop shovels	7.50
2 Bob sleds	60.00	4 Long handle snow shovels	2.00
2 Two horse dump carts	150.00	12 Wood snow shovels	4.00
1 One horse dump cart	5.00	14 Picks	7.00
1 Ox cart	10.00	23 Hand barrows	11.50
1 Three seated carryall	30.00	3 Wheel barrows	3.00
2 Two seated carriages	325.00	5 Buck saws	5.00
1 Single carriage	125.00		

8	Grub axes	4.00	1	Seed sower	6.00
1	Iron box barrow	1.00	2	Paris green machines	4.00
2	Long handle shovels	1.00	1	Stevens fertilizer sower	20.00
2	Ice axes	1.00	7	Axes	3.50
13	Ice tongs	13.00	20	Baskets	5.00
7	Ice pikes	3.50	18	Shovels	9.00
2	Hand saws	1.50	6	Spades	3.00
2	Cross cut saws	3.00	1	Hedge shears	.50
2	Claw hammers	.50	1	Grass shears	.25
1	Stone hammer	.10	1	Pruning shears	.75
1	Brick hammer	.10	1	Mason trowel	.75
1	Sledge hammer	.50	1	Grass edging knife	.50
1	Square	1.00	150	Feet rubber hose	12.00
8	Hay forks	2.80	2	Grindstones	5.00
1	Bush scythe	.25	1	Hand sieve	.50
4	Snaths with three scythes	3.50	6	Lanterns	3.00
1	Wheel harrow	15.00	1	Lawn mower sharpener	1.00
1	American harrow	20.00	3	Steel drills	3.00
1	Smoothing harrow	10.00	3	Stone chisels	1.50
1	A harrow	3.00	3	Iron bars	2.75
1	Portable engine	275.00	1	Cobble pounder	.75
1	Ensilage cutter and carrier	75.00	1	Screw driver	.25
			1	Glazing machine	1.00
2	Land side plows	10.00	1	Oil can	.15
1	Swivel plow	6.00	1	Brass syringe	.50
2	Shovel plows	6.00	1	Spraying pump and cart	20.00
1	One horse plow	4.00	3	Steel wall brushes	.75
1	Iron land roller	20.00	2	Grass hooks	.40
1	Lawn roller	10.00	2	Pulley blocks	2.00
10	Wood rakes	1.00	1	Ice elevator	2.00
5	Iron rakes	1.25	1	Set pulley blocks and rope	5.00
8	Dung forks	4.00			
2	Spading forks	1.00	50	Feet three-fourths inch rope	1.50
3	One horse cultivators	12.00			
1	One horse weeder	3.00	1	Platform scales	25.00
2	Potato diggers	10.00	1	Wrench	.50
23	Potato hooks	5.75	3	Ox chains	3.00
2	Dirt scrapers	6.00	1	Spirit level	.50
1	Eclipse corn planter	20.00	1	Wire stretcher	1.00
1	Corn marker	3.00	3	Ladders	3.00
25	Corn cutters	5.00	4	Single harnesses	40.00
2	Wheel hoes	8.00	4	Sets double harnesses	125.00
93	Hand hoes	13.95		Blankets, robes, whips	30.00

INVENTORY OF LIVE STOCK.

17 Cows	$714.00	8 Horses	$1,000.00
1 Bull	35.00		

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. KIBBE,

Farmer.

THE SCHOOL AND IT'S METHODS.

The Connecticut School for Boys, for the delinquent and wayward, is beautifully located on a high elevation of land in the city of Meriden, a thriving manufacturing city with a population of 28,000 inhabitants situated on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railway, midway between the cities of Hartford and New Haven. The buildings of the Institution are less than a half mile from the center of the city and are only ten minutes walk from the railroad station.

The farm belonging to the Institution lies in the rear of the buildings, and originally contained one hundred and ninety-five acres of land, one hundred acres of which are comparatively level, and well adapted to the raising of small fruits and garden vegetables, for which purpose it has already been largely appropriated. The remainder of the land is somewhat broken, a portion being covered with a thick growth of small timber, while the remainder furnishes good pasturage for the stock. A living stream of pure water runs through the farm near the middle.

The buildings of the Institution are mostly of brick and are well constructed. They consist of one central building, five cottage buildings, a church edifice, a large boiler and coal house, an ice-house, a bakery, a large hay and cow barn, a horse barn and carriage shed, cattle sheds, wood house, etc.

The main or central building fronts the east, is three hundred feet long by fifty feet deep, the central portion being four stories high above the basement, the wings on either sides being three stories high. Attached to the rear of the main building, on the west, is also a wing one hundred and twenty feet long by forty feet wide, which is three stories high above the basement. In the basement story of the main building are located the kitchen, laundry, engine room, six store rooms, milk room, two large playrooms,

two bath rooms, and two rooms for storage. The kitchen is furnished with four large steam kettles for cooking purposes, the steam being supplied from the boiler at the boiler house.

The bakery and the bread room are conveniently connected with the kitchen, and under the supervision of a practical baker.

The laundry is supplied with washing machines of modern construction, and a large mangle. The accomodations for drying clothes by steam are ample.

The engine room contains an engine of fifteen horse power. The power is used in running the machinery of the laundry; also for running eight sewing machines and the printing press.

There are two play rooms, one for each division of the School, which are nicely furnished with settees sufficient to seat all the boys, and the rooms are pleasantly decorated with pictures of various kinds, and are very well supplied with newspapers and magazines. These rooms furnish a pleasant place for the boys who desire to spend a portion of their play time in reading or in innocent games.

The bath rooms are supplied with a shower bath. By the aid of steam the shower can be made of any desired temperature. The accomodations are so ample that all the boys can be thoroughly bathed in thirty minutes. The rooms are well provided with looking glasses, combs and brushes and conveniences for obtaining cool drinking water at all times.

The first story of the main building above the basement contains one general office, private office for the Superintendent, a reception room, a library room, two large school rooms with a seating capacity for one hundred boys each, two large wardrobe rooms for boys' Sunday clothing, three suites of rooms for officers' use, private dining room and kitchen for the Superintendent's family, a large dining room and kitchen for the officers of the Institution, two large dining rooms with a seating capacity for 225 boys, together with numerous closets, pantries, halls, etc.

The second story contains parlors and sitting rooms, bed chambers and closets for the Superintendent's family, six

rooms for officers, four large shop rooms and two sleeping halls.

The sleeping halls have a capacity for comfortably lodging two hundred and fifty boys. The halls extend to the top of the building, and are sufficiently high to admit of two corridors above the main floor. The halls are light and pleasant, with good ventilation. They are furnished with single bedsteads, good mattresses, feather pillows, and plenty of bedding adapted to the season. The halls are also provided with six closets, conveniently located, and with hydrants from which good drinking water can be obtained at all times. A night watchman looks carefully after the wants of the boys during sleeping hours.

The third story, in the centre and end wings, contains fifteen rooms, which are used for guest chambers and sleeping rooms for officers of the Institution. In the rear wing of this story there is a shop, where boys not otherwise employed may work at cane-seating chairs. The shoe shop is also on this floor.

The fourth story of the central portion of the building is used for hospital purposes, with rooms for the nurses, etc. The hospital contains nine wards, and is provided with hot and cold water, and all conveniences necessary for making the sick comfortable.

In the rear of the main building there are two yards, surrounded by a high fence, in which the boys have ample time for exercise and play. There is also a yard of three acres of ground containing a pleasant grove of chestnut and oak trees, surrounded by a neat picket fence, five feet high where the boys are often permitted to play, and where, in the summer time, they enjoy their holiday sports. The grounds surrounding the building are tastefully laid out and are well set with ornamental shrubs and flowers. The boys in the main building, or Congregate Department of the School, number about two hundred.

Five cottages have been built, that very comfortably accommodate fifty boys each. They are built of brick, are three stories high above the basement, and cost about $16,000 each. The basement contains a large play room, a room for storage, two bath rooms and a fruit cellar. All

the basement rooms are well lighted and warmed, where heat is needed.

The first story contains a large school room handsomely seated and furnished, officers' private rooms, a bath room, reception room, two dining rooms, a kitchen and pantry and two halls.

The second story contains a sleeping hall for twenty boys, hospital room, teacher's room, bath room, room for boys' Sunday clothing, a store room for bedding, etc., and a large shop room.

The third story contains a sleeping hall for thirty boys, a bath room and a store room for bedding.

The buildings are finished in hard wood, and well furnished in every department, and lighted with gas, supplied with water from the city reservoir, and warmed by steam.

The buildings differ, architecturally, in their outside appearance, but are substantially the same in their interior arrangements. Each cottage is supervised by a gentleman and his wife, and one lady teacher. They are conducted on what is known as the Open, or Family Plan, the boys being held in their places by kindness and home influences, instead of the more arbitrary appliances of bolts and bars, and high fences.

The Chapel edifice is a beautiful structure, with a seating capacity of five hundred boys. It contains a large platform with convenient side rooms which afford excellent facilities for giving concerts and other appropriate entertainments. A piano stands on the platform. The Chapel was erected at a cost of about $15,000.

The boiler house is built of brick and stone, and contains three boilers of seventy-five horse power each, a receiving tank, force pumps and apparatus necessary to supply the main building with steam sufficient to warm them well and drive all the machinery, besides furnishing storage capacity for two hundred tons of coal.

The farm buildings are commodious, and afford storage for all the carriages and small implements necessary for the farm and use of the Institution. The main barn is of brick slate roofed, eighty-four feet in length by forty-two feet in width, and is three stories high. The lower or ground

floor is used as a manure cellar and for storing the winter supply of vegetables, the two being separated by a heavy cemented wall of stone. The capacity of these is about forty cords of manure and 5,000 bushels of vegetables. The middle story contains stalls for 24 cows, and each stall is provided with running water and every convenience necessary for the cleanliness and comfort of the stock. There are also two rooms for such stock as need seclusion. The third story contains the driving floor, where, on either side, the hay and fodder, as well as the grain, are stored. The building is capable of storing one hundred tons of hay, and is in all respects a model of convenience and economy of labor. Situated in one corner of the barn and extending from the ground floor to a height of 26 feet is the silo, with a capacity of 112 tons. There is also attached to the main barn a shed fifty-four by twenty feet, which furnishes additional stalls for cattle, as well as protection for the spring water with which the stock is supplied. Another building thirty-three by twenty feet is used also for storing farm implements and machinery. The horse barn, which stands near the main barn, is thirty feet in length by twenty-four feet in width, conveniently divided into stabling, a harness room, and a lodging room for the hostler, while above there is ample room for bedding, hay and other feed.

WATER SUPPLY.

The Institution is supplied with water from two sources. The water of a never failing spring, one mile and a quarter away, owned by the Institution, is connected by a three-inch pipe to the buildings and furnishes sufficient for cooking and drinking purposes; also all needed water for the barns and for irrigation at various points upon the farm. For the boilers, laundry, closets, and all general purposes the supply is obtained from the city water works. The pressure of the water is about eighty-five pounds, and is sufficient to force the water to any part of the building in case of fire. The Institution has seventeen convenient hydrants and hose, that may be used should the necessity for their use occur.

GAS.

The Institution is supplied with gas from the city gas works.

INDUSTRIES.

Various industries are represented in the institution which give employment to over four hundred boys. In the tailor shop where the clothing worn by the boys is made and repaired, fourteen boys are employed. In the printing office from eighteen to twenty boys are engaged in learning a useful trade. Six chair shops furnish employment to a number of boys, cane-seating chairs. The shoe shop gives employment to a small class. The farm and garden in the summer time, call for a class of about thirty boys; in the winter a small class cares for the stock and does the necessary work about the premises. The laundry, dining rooms, kitchen, sleeping halls, etc., all require classes of from six to ten boys each.

In the manual training department, daily instruction is given to one hundred and eight boys.

FOOD

While the dietary of the Institution does not embrace the variety ordinarily found on the table of well-to-do people, the quality of the food daily placed before the boys could be no better. The bread is made from the best grades of white flower, the meats used are of the best quality, and the vegetables are supplied abundantly from the Institution gardens and embrace a full variety of such kinds as are found in the best market gardens. Coffee is furnished for breakfast and supper, for which all the milk from the Institution dairy is used, averaging from one hundred to two hundred quarts daily. Once a week a bountiful dinner of fish, or fish chowder is given. The tables are daily supplied with butter or syrup, and on Sunday pies are given for dinner, and cakes for supper. On Thanksgiving day a bountiful turkey dinner is furnished, and on all other holidays the tables are spread with many of the delicacies of the season. The boys are allowed all they want to eat at every meal, and no boy need leave the table hungry. The tables are nicely covered with white oilcloth and are spread with porcelain ware, silver plated knives, forks and spoons. Good manners are taught and required at meal time.

CLOTHING.

The boys of the Institution are clothed in the best quality of all-wool gray cloth for pantaloons, and dark indigo blue army goods for jackets. Heavy Amoskeag Hickory is used for shirting; their caps are made to order from blue cloth and their shoes and stockings are of good quality. They dress, in summer, in lighter goods according to the season.

RECREATION.

The greater part of the holidays is devoted to recreation and play. Portions of each week day, that will equal at least two hours of time, are given for play. On Saturday afternoons, when the weather is suitable, the boys go to the ball grounds in an open field of many acres, where they enjoy full freedom in playing ball or such games as may suit their taste best. Concerts and exhibitions are given for the benefit of the boys in our chapel.

RELIGIOUS AND MORAL INSTRUCTION.

Two services are held in the chapel each Sunday: Sunday School in the morning and preaching in the afternoon, and are conducted by our own chaplain.

We use our own lesson leaves, following the "International Lesson" plan in the Sunday School. These lessons, with the explanations, prayers, responsive exercises and music make a very interesting and profitable service.

The Sisters of Mercy instruct the Catholic boys of the School an hour each alternate Sunday, and priests are in attendance for mass once in two weeks.

Devotional exercises are held morning and evening each day of the week, and grace is said before all meals.

There is a moral review every evening, at which time a record is made in a book, kept for the purpose, of every boy's conduct during the day. These records determine a boy's standing in the School at all times.

SCHOOL.

The boys in the congregate department attend school three hours each week day, ten months in the year. The cottage boys attend school three and one half hours each week day except Saturday for the same number of months.

The School embraces nine grades or divisions, which give every boy the opportunity to attend a grade adapted to his

scholarship, and, as a rule, substantial and praiseworthy progress is made in study. Much attention is given to the subjects of reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic. Any boy with an average mind, can, while at the School, obtain an education that will fit him to transact the ordinary business of life.

MUSIC.

Much attention is given to music, both vocal and instrumental. All the boys are taught vocal music, and about forty boys are under constant training in instrumental or band music. Great proficiency is made in both departments.

THE BAND.

About forty boys are under instruction several hours each day. They are divided into three classes, according to ability. The object of practice, it matters not in what profession or calling, should be the cultivation of the highest possible degree of perfection. The pursuance of a uniform system of instruction each day is closely adhered to. When a boy overcomes technical difficulties and learns to apply what he has learned correctly, he feels a sense of mastery in the achievement of that knowledge. The boys have a fine band room for practice, also a library of musical literature, and the leading band journals every month. The instructions given the boys will be of lasting benefit to them after leaving the School.

SENTENCE.

Boys between the ages of seven and sixteen years can be sent to the School during minority by any court of record in the State. Parents or guardians may secure the admission of their sons or wards without process, by paying three dollars per week, quarterly in advance, for their board.

DISCHARGES.

Boys are dismissed on probation after they obtain the "Honor Grade," and this grade, by uniform good conduct, can be attained in one year after entering the School. By indifferent or bad conduct, promotions are lost, and, as a result, the time of a boy to remain in the School is lengthened.

The Board of Trustees has discretionary power to dismiss any boy from the Institution whenever the interest of the School or the boy will be promoted by such dismissal.

BY-LAWS.

Any person desiring a copy of the by-laws of the School will receive the same on application.

NAMES, RESIDENCES, COMMISSIONS AND RETIREMENT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Date of Commission.			Date of Retirement.
1851	GIDEON WELLES,	Hartford,	1853
1851	PHILEMON HOADLEY,	New Haven,	1857
1851	E. S. ABERNETHY,	Bridgeport,	1853
1851	A. M. BALDWIN,	New Milford,	1855
1851	PHILO M. JUDSON,	Norwich,	declined.
1851	ERASTUS LESTER,	Plainfield,	1854
1851	HENRY D. SMITH,	Middletown,	1853
1851	JOHN H. BROCKWAY,	Ellington,	1853
1853	PHILIP RIPLEY,	Hartford, d. in office	1863
1853	DAVID PATCHEN,	Weston,	1854
1853	JOHN P. GULLIVER,	Norwich,	1854
1853	JOHN S. YEOMANS,	Columbia,	1856
1853	JAMES PHELPS,	Essex,	1855
1854	FREDERICK S. WILDMAN,	Danbury,	1858
1854	MOSES PIERCE,	Norwich,	1856
1854	JOHN GALLUP, (2d)	Brooklyn,	1858
1855	SYLVESTER SPENCER,	Litchfield, resigned,	1858
1855	ELIHU SPENCER,	Middletown,	declined.
1856	MOSES CULVER,	Middletown,	1858
1856	THOMAS CLARK,	Coventry,	1860
1856	W. P. BENJAMIN,	New London,	1876
1857	W. S. CHARNLEY,	New Haven,	declined.
1858	E. W. HATCH,	Meriden, resigned,	1859
1858	HORACE GAYLORD,	Ashford,	1862
1858	DAVID P. NICHOLS,	Danbury,	1875
1858	THOMAS A. MILLER,	Torrington,	1859
1858	BENJAMIN DOUGLASS,	Middletown,	1876
1859	HIRAM FOSTER,	Meriden,	1873
1859	DANIEL G. PLATT,	Washington, d. in o.,	1871
1859	HENRY MCCREA,	Ellington,	1876
1862	ROSWELL BROWN,	Hartford, d. in office,	1877
1862	WILLIAM SWIFT,	Windham,	1866
1863	HENRY G. HUBBARD,	Middletown,	declined.
1866	JAMES B. WHITCOMB,	Brooklyn,	1874

Date of Commission.			Date of Retirement.
1871	GEORGE LANGDON,	Plymouth,	1875
1873	HIRAM A. YALE,	Meriden,	1877
1874	S. B. COCKS,	Huntington, resigned	1876
1875	F. O. BENNET,	Willimantic,	1882
1875	DELOS H. STEVENS,	Barkhamstead,	1889
1875	CHAS. FITZGERALD,	Middletown,	1891
1875	EDW'D W. SEYMOUR,	Litchfield,	1876
1875	GOODWIN COLLIER,	Hartford,	1876
1875	CHAS. L. ENGLISH,	New Haven,	resigned.
1876	JOHN M. BREWER,	Norwich, d. in office,	1878
1876	G. H. PRESTON, M. D.,	Tolland, " "	1883
1877	VINCENT COLYER,	Darien,	1886
1877	JOHN L. HOUSTON,	Thompsonville,	1897
1878	A. P. WILLOUGHBY,	Norwich,	1879
1879	CHAS. FABRIQUE,	N. Haven, d. in office	1889
1879	J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich,	1891
1879	THEODORE BIRD,	Bethlehem,	1891
1882	ALBERTUS S. BRUCE,	Pomfret,	1893
1883	CHAS. F. SUMNER,	Bolton,	1895
1886	JAMES K. BUTLER,	Darien,	1893
1889	JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven,	1895
1891	HERMAN HOFFMAN,	New Preston,	1895
1891	NATHAN D. BATES,	Preston,	1895
1891	JAMES DONOVAN,	Middletown,	1895
1893	SAMUEL THATCHER,	Warrenville,	1894
1893	JOHN MCCARTHY,	Danbury,	1897
1894	DAVIS A. BAKER,	Warrenville,	1895
1895	J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich,	1898
1895	W. S. BEECHER,	New Haven,	1899
1895	JOSEPH HUTCHINS,	Columbia,	still in office.
1895	FRED DEPEYSTER,	Portland, resigned,	1898
1895	GEO. O. BALCH,	Ashford,	still in office.
1895	GEO. P. CRANE,	Woodbury, "	"
1897	LEVERETT BRAINARD,	Hartford, resigned,	1898
1898	FRANCIS H. PARKER,	Hartford,	still in office.
1897	GEORGE RICHARDSON,	Bridgeport, d. in o.,	1898
1899	JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven,	still in office.
1899	CHARLES E. BROWN,	Bridgeport,	1901

Date of Commission.			Date of Retirement
1899	CHARLES B. FRISBIE,	Cromwell,	still in office.
1900	HEZEKIAH L. READE,	Jewett City,	d. in o., 1903
1901	HENRY ATWATER,	Bridgeport,	resigned, 1901
1902	ZALMON GOODSELL,	Bridgeport,	still in office.
1903	CLARK C. PALMER,	Griswold,	" "

RESIDENT TRUSTEES.

1877	ISAAC C. LEWIS,	Meriden,	d. in office, 1894
1877	CHARLES L. UPHAM,	"	1891
1877	OWEN B. ARNOLD,	"	1891
1887	D. S. WILLIAMS,	"	1893
1891	SETH J. HALL,	"	1897
1891	C. H. S. DAVIS,	"	1897
1893	JOHN C. BYXBEE,	"	still in office.
1894	N. L. BRADLEY,	"	" "
1897	JOHN W. COE,	"	" "
1897	EUGENE A. HALL,	"	resigned, 1901
1901	IRVING L. HOLT,	"	still in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Date of Appointment		Date of Retirement.
1853	PHILEMON HOADLEY, . . .	1855
1855	ROSWELL HAWLEY, M. D., . .	1859
1859	EDWARD W. HATCH, M. D., died Feb. 7,	1874
1874	SAXON B. LITTLE, Acting Supt., July 1,	1874
1874	EDWARD INGHAM, . . July 1,	1876
1876	S. B. COCKS, . . . Dec. 1,	1877
1877	J. W. BROWN, Acting Supt., Apr. 23,	1878
1878	GEO. E. HOWE, Died in office, Nov. 23,	1893
1893	Mrs. F. M. HOWE, . . Apr. 11,	1894
1894	REV. SAMUEL THATCHER, . Mar. 3,	1896
1896	REV. GEO. L. COBURN, . Dec. 14,	1897
1897	FRANK PERRIN, Acting Supt. . July 25,	1898
1898	CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, still in office.	

FORM OF INDENTURE

ADOPTED BY THE TRUSTEES.

To the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

I hereby request that the boy named

received as indentured, according to the law to the Connecticut School for Boys, at MERIDEN, and I hereby bind myself and agree to the following conditions, viz:

The price of board, education, training, and clothing for said boy shall be at the rate of THREE DOLLARS per week, payable quarterly, in advance, and the said is bound to remain at the Institution for the term of months, entitled to the same supervision, medical treatment, support and education, and subject to the same regulations, employment and restraint as all other inmates of said School.

(Signed)

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

TO

PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

We take the pleasure of informing you that your was this day duly received at this Institution, here to remain during his minority, or until otherwise discharged in accordance with the rules of this School. Any boy, by uniform good conduct, can reach his "Honor Grade" in one year from the time he enters the School. He is then given a probationary discharge to go to his home, where he will be permitted to remain as long as he does well. If his conduct in the School is not good, the time for his receiving his probationary discharge will be increased. For further information, it is proper to state that the Institution is not a prison, but a school for detention and reform, where the inmates receive such instruction and training as are best adapted to form and perpetuate a virtuous character, to establish habits of industry, and to advance them in those branches of knowledge which are taught in the Common Schools of the State. They are provided with a home in every way pleasant and comfortable, are furnished with steady employment, of a kind that will aid them in earning an honest living after they leave the School. They have appropriate seasons for recreation and play, are well fed and clothed, and, when sick, have the best of care and medical attendance. They attend school regularly six days of the week, are taught by efficient and experienced teachers, and on Sunday enjoy the privileges of the Sunday School and regular Chapel service, over which our regular Chaplain

presides. The Catholic boys of the School receive one hour of instruction each Sunday from the Sisters of Mercy.

In order to accomplish the wise ends for which this Institution was established, to wit: the reformation of boys intrusted to its care, it will be necessary for them to remain in the School for a sufficient length of time to receive such training and discipline as will serve to reform their evil ways, and to establish in them correct moral principles and habits of industry.

Applications for the discharge of boys from the Institution are frequently made in a short time after their commitment, but of course these applications are not entertained. Experience has taught the management that the best interests of the School are promoted by treating the boys alike, and by requiring all to procure their "Honor Badge" before leaving the School. If there is a deviation from the rule in a *single* case, every other boy has the *right* to ask for the same deviation in *his* case, and the Institution would lose its reformatory character.

Parents, guardians and other near friends are permitted to visit the boys on the first Wednesday of each month, at which time no pains will be spared in giving all information sought for in relation to the standing of any boy in the School.

The boys are permitted to write to their friends once a month, and the friends are allowed to write to the boys at their pleasure. In case of the serious illness of any boy, his friends will at once be advised of his condition.

GENERAL STATUTES.

RELATING TO THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MERIDEN.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

G. S. 1902. §2817.—The Connecticut school for boys at Meriden shall remain as established.

G. S. 1902 §2818.—Its government shall be vested in a board of twelve trustees, to be appointed by the senate, one from each county, and four from the vicinity of the institution. During each regular session of the general assembly, the senate shall appoint six trustees, who shall hold office for four years from the first day of July following their appointment. The governor may fill any vacancy which occurs when the general assembly is not in session, until its next regular session.

G. S. 1902. §2819.—The board of trustees shall manage said school according to law; adopt rules for its management and the maintenance of strict discipline therein; provide instruction in religion, morality, and useful knowledge, and in some regular course of labor for the inmates; bind them out, discharge, or remand them; appoint a superintendent, not of their number, and other officers, whom they may remove for cause; prescribe their duties and compensation; adjust and certify all claims and accounts against said school; appoint as treasurer a member of said board, who shall give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties, and who shall pay all claims against said school after the same have been properly certified; and said board shall annually report under oath to the governor the condition and rules of the school.

G. S. 1902. §2820.—The trustees shall not borrow money for the use of the school upon the credit of the state, nor make any expenditures thereon, beyond appropriations previously made by the general assembly, except from funds on hand.

G. S. 1902. §2821.—The superintendent shall reside at the school; have the charge and custody of the inmates and property; keep accounts of all receipts and expenditures of the school and of all its property in such manner as the trustees may require; hold all books and papers open to their inspection; and, before he enters upon the duties of his office, give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned that he shall faithfully account for all property received by him as superintendent, and faithfully perform all the duties incumbent on him as such.

G. S. 1902. §2822.—The superintendent shall render his account of all the receipts and expenses of said school, on the thirty-first day of March in each year, to the comptroller, the same having been first examined and adjusted by the trustees, and the balance on hand shall be the property of the state, and such part thereof as the comptroller may direct shall be paid into the treasury.

G. S. 1902. §2823—No court or justice of the peace shall commit any child under sixteen years of age as vicious, truant, or incorrigible, to any jail, almshouse, or workhouse. When any boy under the age of sixteen years shall be convicted of any crime or misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, other than imprisonment for life, the court or justice of the peace, as the case may be, may commit him to the Connecticut school for boys, to remain until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years unless sooner discharge by the board of trustees. The judges of the criminal and police courts of the state, and justices of the peace, may commit to the Connecticut school for boys: first, any boy under sixteen years of age, who may be liable to punishment by imprisonment under any existing law of the state, or any law that may be enacted and in force in the state; second with the consent of his parent or guardian, any boy under sixteen years of age, against whom any

charge of commiting any crime or misdemeanor shall have been made, the punishment of which, on conviction, would be confinement in jail or prison; third, any boy under sixteen years of age who is destitute of a suitable home and adequate means of obtaining an honest living, and who is in danger of being brought up, or is brought up, to lead an idle or vicious life; fourth, any boy under sixteen years of age, who is incorrigible, or habitually disregards the commands of his father or mother, or guardian, or leads a vagrant life, or resorts to immoral places or practices, or neglects or refuses to perform labor suitable to his years and condition, or to attend school.

G. S. 1902 §2824, AS AMENDED 1903.—No boy under ten years of age shall be committed to the Connecticut school for boys except upon conviction of an offense for which the punishment is imprisonment in the state prison or in a county jail.

G. S. 1902. §2825.—The Connecticut school for boys may be used under the authority of the United States for the confinement of any boy over the age of ten years and under the age of sixteen years, convicted in the United States court for the district of Connecticut of any crime or misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, other than imprisonment for life, who shall be committed to said school until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, unless sooner discharged by the board of trustees of said school; but the expense of supporting and confining any boy so committed shall be paid by the United States.

G. S. 1902 §2826.—Every boy sent to the Connecticut school for boys shall remain until he is twenty-one years of age, unless sooner discharged or bound as an apprentice; but no boy shall be retained after the superintendent shall have reported him fully reformed.

G. S. 1902. §2827.—When there shall be as large a number of boys in said school as can be properly accomodated, the president of the board of trustees shall give notice to the criminal and police courts of the fact; and thereafter no boys shall be sent to the school by the said courts, until notice shall be given them, by the president of the board, that more can be received.

G. S. 1902. §2828.—The trustees shall have full power to place any boy committed to said school during minority, at such employment, and cause him to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as may be suitable to his age and capacity; and they may with the consent of any such boy, or his parent, or guardians, bind him out as an apprentice during his minority, or for a shorter period, to learn a trade, or to other employment, as in their judgment will tend to his future benefit; and the president of the board shall, for such purpose, have power to execute and deliver, on behalf of the said board, indentures of apprenticeship for any such boy; and such indentures shall have the same force and effect as indentures of apprenticeship executed by his legal guardian, and shall be filed with the records in the office of said school.

G. S. 1902. §2829.—In case any boy so apprenticed shall prove untrustworthy and unreformed, the trustees may, at their discretion, receive such boy into the Connecticut school for boys, to be held in the same manner as before his said apprenticeship, and may thereupon cancel the indentures of such boy. If, in the opinion of the trustees, any boy apprenticed by them shall have an unsuitable home, or if the person to whom such boy is indentured shall become unfit or incapable to properly raise or take care of him, the trustees may at their discretion return such boy to the school.

G. S. 1902. §2830.—When a boy is released from the school (except by indenture, as in §2828), he shall be released on probation, and the board of trustees shall have power to send for and return him to the school when, in the opinion of a majority of the members of said board, the best interest of the boy will be promoted by such return.

G. S. 1902. §2831.—When any boy committed to said school shall have improved in knowledge and behavior sufficiently, in the opinon of the trustees of said school, to qualify him for useful employment elsewhere, they shall as soon as possible place him in a suitable home, with relatives, or others, and cause him to be further instructed and regularly employed in some trade or useful occupation, suited to his age and capacity, until he becomes twenty-one years of age.

G. S. 1902. §2832.—The trustees of said school shall have and exercise full control of the persons and earnings of boys so placed out during their minority, and shall, at least once during every period of six months, obtain, by authorized visitation or inspection, definite and reliable information concerning their general deportment and progress in the occupations they are pursuing, and in general shall exercise in their behalf the care and supervision of guardians. The number and general condition of boys so placed out and cared for shall be embraced in the annual report of the trustees of the school.

G. S. 1902. §2833.—Every person who shall entice or attempt to entice away from said school any boy legally committed to the same, or shall knowingly harbor, conceal, or aid in harboring or concealing, any boy who shall have escaped from said school, shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars; and every sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable, or officer of local police, and any officer or employee of said school, is authorized and directed to arrest any boy who shall have escaped from said school, and return him thereto.

G. S. 1902. §2834.—The superintendent of said school shall present to the comptroller monthly a bill at the rate of three dollars a week for the support of each boy committed to said school, which, if allowed by the comptroller, shall be paid from the state treasury.

G. S. 1902. §2835.—The governor shall appoint in the year 1903, and biennially thereafter, an agent of the Connecticut school for boys, who shall hold office for the term of two years from the first day of July in the year of his appointment. The agent, under the direction and supervision of the board of trustees of said school, shall secure suitable homes and emyloyment for boys released from said school on probation; shall investigate the condition and ability of parents and relations, who petition for the release of boys confined in the school; shall furnish suitable homes and employment to the boys whose release is sought; and shall obtain by personal visitation and investigation, at least once in every six months during their minority, reliable information concerning the conduct of boys released on probation, the occupations they are pursuing, and the

suitableness of the homes in which they are living. The agent shall also perform such duties and assist in such work at the school, under the direction of the superintendent, as the trustees may deem necessary and advisable, to give him a personal acquaintance with the boys therein confined. Said agent shall immediately make a detailed written report to the superintendent of all his visitations, and said superintendent shall keep the same on file and lay it before the executive commitee of the board of trustees at its regular meetings. The agent, whenever he finds that the conduct or home surroundings of any boy released on probation are unsatisfactory, shall recommend to the trustees of the school the return of the boy to the school or his removal to a more suitable home. He shall also make, annually, a general report of the number and condition of all boys placed out from the school, which report shall be published with the annual report of the trustees.

G. S. 1902. §2847.—Equal privileges shall be granted to clergymen of all religious denominations to impart religious instruction to the inmates of the Connecticut school for boys * * * * and every reasonable opportunity shall be allowed such clergymen to give such inmates, belonging to their respective denominations, religious and moral instruction; and the trustees of * * * * said institution shall prescribe reasonable times and places, not inconsistent with its proper management, when and where such instruction may be given, which shall be open to all who may choose to attend.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 30.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS,

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1905.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.:
STANDARD ASSOCIATION, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

Officers and Employes of Shell-Fish Commission.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS.

GEORGE C. WALDO, Bridgeport.
CHRISTIAN SWARTZ, South Norwalk.
WILLIAM J. ATWATER, New Haven.

CLERK OF SHELL-FISHERIES.

FREDERICK L. PERRY, New Haven.

ENGINEER.

CHARLES H. NICHOLS, New Haven.

INSPECTOR OF NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

WILLIAM A. LEWIS, Bridgeport.

OYSTER POLICE.

DAVID RISLEY,	New Haven,	District No.	1
GEORGE B LINSLEY,	Milford,	" "	2
RICHARD SODERBERG,	Bridgeport,	" "	3
GEORGE BOND,	Fairfield,	" "	4
ANDREW S. MILLS,	Rowayton,	" "	5
SMITH T. HATTER,	Sound Beach,	" "	6

INSPECTORS OF MUD-DUMPING.

NAME.	ADDRESS.
ACKERMAN, ERNEST W.	580 Quinnipiac Av., New Haven.
BARNES, HARVEY	313 Lenox St., New Haven.
BENEDICT, THOMAS E.	37 Sea St., New Haven.
BRADLEY, GEORGE A.	321 Lenox St., New Haven.
BROWN HERBERT I.	Sta. A, New Haven.
BULLOCK, SHELDON	Greenwich.
COLE, HICKSON W.	Rowayton.
COOKE, FRANK L.	Stamford.
DEWATERS, JOHN H.	Rowayton.
KNIGHT, EDWARD	27 Walcott St., New Haven.
LEWIS, FRED J.	Saugatuck.
SHUTE, ALONZO H.	576 Quinnipiac Av., New Haven.
SMITH, DAN	294 Quinnipiac Av., New Haven.
THORNTON, CHAS. H.	35 Gilbert Av., Bridgeport.
WAKELY, NELSON J.	Stratford.
WAKLEE, HOMER S.	Stratford.
YOUNG, OSCAR S.	Rowayton.

Office of the Commission, Exchange Building, Corner Church and Chapel Streets, New Haven; Rooms 301-303.

Days of Meeting, Every Tuesday at 2:30 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT.

To Governor Henry Roberts and the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

In conformity with the Statutes of 1895, requiring an annual report of all Boards and Commissions of the State the Shell-Fish Commissioners have prepared and herewith respectfully submit their report for the year ended September 30th, 1905.

THE COMMISSION.

The members of the Commission are George C. Waldo of Bridgeport, Christian Swartz of South Norwalk, and William J. Atwater of New Haven.

In March, 1905, Mr. A. McClellan Mathewson, who had been for nearly nine years clerk of the Commission, resigned to accept the position of Judge of the City Court of New Haven, and Mr. Frederick L. Perry, for several years Clerk of the New Haven Charities Department, was chosen to fill the vacant place. Mr. Perry is Clerk of Shell-Fisheries. The services of Judge Mathewson were appropriately recognized by a minute of appreciation, spread upon the records. The office of the Commission is in Exchange Building, Chapel Street, New Haven, rooms 301-303. Mr. Charles H. Nichols is employed as engineer.

INTERSTATE COMMISSION.

At the 1905 session of the General Assembly of Connecticut a number of bills affecting the shell-fish interests of the State were presented, but not many were passed. Among those which secured approval was one introduced by Attorney General King, continuing the Interstate Commission appointed by Governor Chamberlain in 1903, for the purpose of effecting, through mutual action with the proper New York authorities, a harmonizing of the prescriptive and antagonistic laws of the two States with reference to shell-fisheries.

Considerable has been done by this Commission in the way of preliminary work, and more final and satisfactory results

are expected, but delayed, pending the settlement of suits in progress in the New York courts, in which the title to oyster grounds is involved.

The members of this Commission are ex-Senator Thomas Hamilton of Groton, Chairman; Mr. Alexander Arnott of Manchester, Secretary; Mr. William A. Lewis of Bridgeport, State Inspector of Natural Oyster Grounds; Messrs. Waldo, Swartz and Atwater of the Shell-Fish Commission, and Mr. Henry C. Rowe of New Haven, President of the Oyster Growers' Association of Connecticut.

The name of Mr. Rowe was added to the Commission by Governor Roberts at the request of Attorney General King and of all the other members, in view of his voluntary assistance of the Commission and his extensive acquaintance with and experience in the matters involved in its work. Attorney General King is, ex-officio, a member of the Commission and active in forwarding its operations.

Meetings for organization have been held by the Commission and the co-operation of New York Oyster Growing Associations and interests is reasonably assured. Those members of the New York State Commission, in whose hands especially are the shell-fish interests of the State, have always given, and continue to give, full and active co-operation in the work of the Interstate Commission.

NEW LAWS.

The new and amended laws affecting shellfish interests, passed by the General Assembly of 1905, are shown, with explanatory comments, as follows:

SUBSTITUTE FOR HOUSE BILL NO. 575, CHAPTER 103.

AN ACT AMENDING AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAKING OF OYSTERS IN THE HOUSATONIC RIVER.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. Section 3254 of the General Statutes is hereby amended by striking out the word "tenth" in lines four and five thereof and substituting in lieu thereof the word "twentieth,"

so that said section as amended shall read as follows: Every person who shall, between the twentieth day of July and the twentieth day of September, gather or take any oysters or shells from any natural oyster bed described in Section 3214, and every person who shall, between the twentieth day of July and the twentieth day of September in any year, gather or take any oysters or shells in the Housatonic river shall be fined not more than fifty dollars, or imprisoned not more than thirty days, or both; provided, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit the gathering or taking of shells or mussels by the use of tongs in said Housatonic river below a line drawn from a stake on the west bank of said river, at Quimber's Neck Point, so-called; and running thence in a northeasterly direction to a stake on the east side of said river. Said stakes shall be located and maintained at said points by the Selectmen of the Town of Strtford, and a certificate of such location by said Selectmen shall be recorded in the office of the Town Clerk of said Town of Stratford.

Sec. 2. Nothing in this act or in Chapters 195 and 196 of the General Statutes of this State and the amendments thereto shall be construed as prohibiting the excavation of material in deepening the channels of navigable waters by work authorized by the United States Government.

Sec. 3. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved, May 25, 1905.

This amendment was for the purpose of harmonizing the law with reference to the taking of oysters in the Housatonic River with the law governing the taking of oysters on the natural oyster beds of the State, the closed season upon which had been extended from September 10th to September 20th of each year.

SENATE BILL NO. 42, CHAPTER 165.

AN ACT CONCERNING GRANTS OF OYSTER, CLAM AND MUSSEL GROUND.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

All grants of oyster, clam, or mussel ground, made by the

duly constituted State or Town authorities, which are not in territory that has been designated as natural oyster ground by the General Assembly or by the courts, and which have remained in the possession of the owner or owners for five years, are hereby validated and confirmed: and any proceeding under Sections 3220 or 3265 of the General Statutes must be brought within five years after a grant of oyster, clam or mussel ground is made; otherwise said grant shall become final and the title complete in the owner.

Approved, June 21, 1905.

The above law, passed and approved by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut at the session of 1901, was omitted from the Revised Statutes by the Committee on Revision, but at the suggestion of Attorney General King and for reasons set forth at considerable length in the Report of the Shell-Fish Commissioners for the year 1904, its re-enactment was asked for and granted at the session of 1905.

SUBSTITUTE FOR SENATE BILL NO. 84, CHAPTER 168.

AN ACT CONCERNING THE DUTIES AND SALARY OF THE INSPECTOR OF NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. Section 3238 of the General Statutes is hereby amended by inserting in the seventh line of said section after the word "river" the words "shall detect and prosecute for the illegal taking and carrying away of oysters lawfully planted or cultivated on any private oyster grounds adjoining such natural oyster beds," so that said section as amended shall read as follows: The Shell-Fish Commissioners shall, annually, appoint some person to be Inspector of Natural Oyster Beds, who shall hold office until his successor is appointed and qualified. Said Commissioners may remove him for cause, and appoint his successor. He shall detect and prosecute offenses against the shell-fishery laws relating to the natural oyster beds within the exclusive jurisdiction of the State and in the Housatonic River, shall detect and prosecute for the illegal taking and carrying away of oysters lawfully planted or cultivated on any private

oyster grounds adjoining such natural oyster beds, and shall give information thereof to the proper prosecuting officers, and for such purpose he shall have the right to go upon any boat or vessel that is being employed upon said beds, or in said river, and may examine any dredges, tongs, or other tools or machinery used thereon, and he shall have the same powers as other officers to arrest for any violation of said laws, and shall be entitled to the same fees as other officers for making such arrests, in addition to compensation hereinafter provided. He shall report to the Commissioners any violation of Sections 3234, 3236, and 3237, and any displacement of oyster buoys. He shall at his own expense maintain a suitable boat or vessel to be used in the discharge of the duties herein imposed, and shall at all times during such period of the year as said board may prescribe, have said boat or vessel in readiness to investigate any alleged violation of said laws.

Sec. 2. Section 4811 of the General Statutes is hereby amended by striking out the words "to the Inspector of Natural Oyster Beds, at the rate of four hundred dollars per annum" and inserting in lieu thereof the words to the Inspector of Natural Oyster Beds, at the rate of six hundred dollars per annum."

Approved, June 21, 1905.

This enactment enlarges the jurisdiction of the State Inspector of Natural Oyster Beds to the grounds of private owners in State jurisdiction adjoining the "natural oyster beds within the exclusive jurisdiction of the State" and his compensation is increased from $400 to $600 per year.

AN AMENDMENT SUGGESTED.

The law defining the duties of the Shell-Fish Commission in the matter of the buoying of natural oyster beds, reads:

"The Commissioners shall cause those natural or public oyster beds in the exclusive jurisdiction of this State known as the Stratford beds, Fish Island and Roton Point beds, the Bridgeport bed, and the Fairfield bed, to be marked by buoys, which shall be known as State buoys, and by range monuments on the shore, by which the lines can be relocated should any buoys be removed, and shall cause double buoys or a distinctive mark to

be placed at any point on the boundary where the line changes in direction, and said buoys shall be maintained by the State. No buoys shall be so set in lines, so run as to include within the natural or public beds any private or designated grounds. Said Commissioners shall not expend for said purpose during any one year, a sum exceeding one-half the amount received for licenses to work on the natural or public beds of the State during the preceding year."

In the case of an insufficient appropriation, an appeal to the Board of Control has always brought relief readily granted upon an explanation of the conditions, and this has been frequently the case with reference to the payments for inspection of mud dumping, in which case it is impossible to calculate in advance the amount of money that may be needful for two years, so uncertain are the conditions. The limitation of the law with regard to the buoying of natural oyster beds to one-half of the amount received for licenses, is necessarily inoperative when, as has been the case in several recent years, the receipts for licenses would not pay the expense of buoying if used entirely for that purpose and the appropriation made and the sums used in those years under the supervision of the Board of Control have had no reference whatever to the limitation of the law.

In the law governing the inspection of mud dumping there is no such limitation, the appointing and paying of inspectors, at a certain rate and under sworn returns, being required without specific limit as to amount; that being governed by the circumstances of each year.

It would seem more consistent if the limitation in the law concerning the cost of buoying were removed and the matter left to the Appropriations Committee and the Board of Control, as it comes now before both of those bodies every year.

THE FINANCIAL REPORT.

The financial report shows taxes collected for the fiscal year 1904-5, $7,895.56. Other receipts, $1,453,79, making a total of $9,349.45. Expenditures aggregating $7,223.81, and mud dumping expenses of $1,685.07. In this showing a number of expenses are found to be larger than last year owing to the

fact that more work in the respective lines involved was done during the past year than in the year before, and the expenses in some cases for work done in 1904 were carried into the account of 1905 and the amounts swelled thereby. This is true in the Engineer's Department, the Buoying of Natural Oyster Beds, Repairing Signals, etc. Appropriations are made for two years and the unexpended balances of the first year are carried over into the second, so that for a complete view of the conditions the two years must be taken together. It will be seen that in no case has the Commission exceeded the appropriation and in the total it is well within the limit.

BUOYING THE NATURAL BEDS.

Here again the insufficiency of the amount allowed by the law for the buoying of natural oysted beds is illustrated. The Commission expended $1,001.24 in that work. The receipts from boat licenses were $778. One half of that amount, or $389, would have been far short of the necessities of the situation.

The average cost of buoy setting this year is less than that of last, although about double the number of buoys were set. This is owing chiefly to the better weather which enabled the Engineer to work more expeditiously and so diminished the cost for the hire of steamers, etc. Buoys can not be satisfactorily set in bad weather, but the cost for steamers and for engineering work goes on just the same. The expense for individual buoys is greater than it was some years ago, as the kind used then was found inadequate in staying properties, and the weight of the anchoring stone, the method of its attachment to the buoy, the quality of the body of the buoy, the marking required, etc., have increased the cost, but not unreasonably. No buoys can be found which the General Government would allow to be set in the navigable waters of the Sound, that will long withstand the running down by tugs attached to long tows, or by other vessels which frequently fasten upon and pull them apart or move them out of place, necessitating resetting. That trouble seems unavoidable and is peculiar to the situation. From the beginning the matter of setting buoys on the natural beds has been, and continues to be, largely experimental and

while cheap material was used at first its total inadequacy was soon evident. To illustrate the conditions we quote from the report of the Commission for 1896, the year after the law for buoying the natural oyster beds, passed in 1895, had been put in operation. The report says:

"During the present year. owing to unusually violent storms which have carried away the buoys, or through the action of many vessels which run across them continually, where, as in some cases, they lie in the 'traveled highway,' the Commission has been called upon very frequently to reset and replace buoys upon important lines; and although they have not always thought best to answer such calls, yet they have done so in the busy season, and when the preservation of the lines has been essential. This has drawn so heavily upon the funds at the disposal of the Commission that for the current year (1897) there is little remaining and but little buoying can be done unless relief is granted by a larger allowance for the work, or by allowing the limit to be regulated by the necessities of the case, as is the rule with reference to mud dumping, and the preservation of landmarks."

In another part of the same report, referring to the number of buoys (265) set in that year, the Commissioners say:

"Under the law requiring the Commissioners to buoy the natural beds, buoys were set as shown in the following table. This does not show, however, the number of times that the Commisioners were compelled to send out a steamer to set the buoys in line after they had been drawn out by passing vessels or scattered by a storm. The material used in making the buoys this year was the same as that used last, and the anchor stones were stronger, but the buoys did not last nearly as long, in some cases being eaten off by worms in a few days, which is another of the uncertainties incident to the work of buoying the natural beds."

It will be seen that eight or ten years have not changed some of the conditions, although it is possible now to procure buoys that will stand most of the summer storms and which will not be eaten by worms over night.

Since the Commission first took up this work they have caused to be made and set 2,627 buoys at a cost (including

steamers employed in resetting, etc.) of $9,918.77, or an average of $3.77 per buoy. It will be seen that the average cost per buoy for last year's work, 336 buoys for $1,001.24, is nearly a dollar per buoy less than the general average, and the quality of the material used has been greatly improved.

MUD DUMPING.

The cost of the inspection of mud dumping during the year has been $1,685.07, or about five times what it cost the State the year before. This means that the users of dredged material in the making of oyster beds took less this year than last and so paid a smaller proportion of the expense of inspection. the material going in most cases to the public dumping places and the expense of inspection being put upon the State. It is impossible to know just what these charges are likely to be and in the last year the Commission has been compelled to go to the Board of Control several times to meet the demands made upon it,for the law requires that the Inspectors shall be employed and paid. The Commision has vainly pointed out, year after year, that this charge does not belong to its expense account legitimately, but that it is a charge against the State which must be met and which is necessary in order to avoid the possible injury by promiscuous dumping of dredged material, in navigable channels. A bill to simplify this matter and save the State the expense thus incurred was successfully squelched in the Legislature some years since. But for the fact that private enterprise has relieved the State of a large part of this outlay in past years the burden of it would have been too noticeable to ignore.

BOAT LICENSES.

The receipts from boat licenses this year are a little more that those of 1904, although the incentive in the oyster set was less than last year. The cost for a license is comparatively small and with any sort of good luck can be easily made up, so that there is a general disposition to take out licenses among oystermen and to be ready for what work the season affords. The effort made to procure an increase in the license fee, last winter, failed, the sentiment against it being very strong.

POLICE AND INSPECTION.

The policing of the private grounds and the inspection of the natural oyster beds, in charge of the State, have been satisfactory so far as is known. The enlarged powers of the State Inspector enable him to cover more territory and to help out in the work of the oyster police. Several arrests have been made for minor and technical offenses, but the parties involved, on appearing before the Commissioners, have etablished their innocence of wrong intent and have been dismissed with a reprimand. No case of a second violation of law has come to the notice of the Commissioners.

Connecticut still holds her supremacy as the great seed ground for oysters, while for rapidly maturing them Rhode Island and New York have locations of exceptional value. Grounds continue to be taken up in both the last named States by enterprising Connecticut men who need additional maturing ground and whose expanding business demands more room.

In this connection it is not out of place to call attention to a movement in the oyster planting business in New York State and some of its more recent complications. Certain "baymen" have, through counsel, protested at the office of the New York Forest, Fish and Game Commission against the granting of leases of oyster grounds to certain parties who have applied for them and who wish to cultivate them after modern methods and with modern machinery. It is argued, on the other hand, that "were the policy of the baymen to prevail New York would eventually become dependent for its oyster supply upon the State of Connecticut, where the more enlightened policy regarding the leasing of lands under water prevails. In 1887 the New York Legislature passed a law for the purpose of stimulating the cultivation of oysters, providing for the sale of all available lands under water fit for shell-fish cultivation, but expressly preserving for the people of the State forever all the natural beds. Under the provisions of this statute large tracts of land were leased and a great impetus was given to the oyster business of the State. By the working of the cultivated areas in proximity to the natural beds the latter were rendered vastly more prolific and remunerative. Lately the legality of a number of leases has been attacked, but the State of New York

will doubtless make good the guarantees of its agent, the Forest, Fish and Game Commission."

TAXES.

As the number of tax payers in the oyster business of the State diminishes the payment of the taxes comes in larger sums, but a much smaller number of tax payers pay in the aggregate a larger amount of taxes. In 1891 the Commission collected $6,049.57, from upwards of 350 tax payers. In 1905 about one-half that number of tax payers paid $7,895.66, on a somewhat smaller acreage, showing that a larger proportion of the grounds held are cultivated and therefore taxed at a higher rate.

As usual the Commission held meetings last winter and spring, after the issuing of the tax notices. Every tax payer on the list was notified and opportunities to be heard before the Commission, sitting as a board of relief to revise its own assessments, were given. There were meetings in Greenwich, South Norwalk and New Haven, at which a number of tax payers were present, but complaints were gratifyingly few. The tax payers came to meet the Commissioners in a friendly way, but had very few reductions or adjustments to suggest.

THE SET.

The set this year was scattering and uneven and not at all equal to that of 1904. Still the workers on the natural beds managed to average good wages, even at the low rate commanded by the seed this year in comparison with the prices obtained a year ago. Considerable of the seed of 1904, which was left over, was caught this year and as one-year-olds constituted by far the greater part of the catch. A conservative estimate of the work on the State natural beds for this season places the amount of seed caught at 140,000 bushels, of which 70,000 bushels were bought by one firm of Long Island planters. The prices received for seed in 1904 were exceptionally high and may not soon again be realized. In 1899, the year of "the great set," seed sold very low, but last year the market was bare and the demand constant. This year there was a much less active demand and lower prices ruled even for the best

class of seed oysters. The set of 1904 covered the beds of planters as well as the natural beds of the State and this year young oysters were plentiful and the demand slow.

Star fish and drills continue to be heard from, but they are not an active danger and modern appliances have put the planter in possesion of a means of defence against the former which is effectual and sufficient.

NEW GROUNDS.

Something like 650 acres of new grounds have been sold during the past year, while the applications for new grounds "to try" have been large. A number of thousands of acres are thus held, of which any part that is found to be promising will be speedily taken up and occupied after the ascertaining of the fact.

Most of these grounds lie to the eastward of those now cultivated and the taking up of the most available grounds west of Guilford has resulted in experiments along the Guilford shore, and thence as far east as the Rhode Island line, which promise, in some cases, to be productive of good results.

It is argued that grounds on the north shore of the Sound corresponding in many respects to those on the south shore, where oysters grow and flourish, ought to be equally productive and as a matter of theory the case is a good one. All the same, much as it is hoped that the theory will prove sound, the demonstration is awaited before an official opinion is hazarded.

THE AREAS.

The table of areas which supplements the maps is complete in this issue, the New Haven map, in the office of the Commission, having been brought down to the degree of completeness that enables the areas of its lots to be put in with the others. To have put these areas upon the maps would have crowded many of the individual holdings so as to have made them unintelligible and therefore the tables have been substituted, each lot number giving the area which the lot contains. On the maps, which have been brought down to date, where the separate holding contains a number of smaller divisions, these last are marked by a light dotted line while the whole holding is outlined by a heavier line, making it easily distinguishable.

THE SIGNALS.

The repairing of signals will be seen by the financial statement to have been comparatively large this year, but some of the work done was begun last year and carried over when finished into this, thus bringing the expense upon 1905. But the whole amount does not exceed the limit of the appropriation. Nothing was done by the General Assembly last winter in the matter of securing, on the shore front of the State, reservations or parks for the use of the public, and the gradual absorption of the shore for private uses goes steadily on. Were the proposed parks established places for the setting up of permanent signals would be afforded; whereas now there is no certainty about the location of them unless some public building or the cupola of some favorably located country seat affords an available mark. The oyster business is of sufficient importance to require some effort at the establishment of permanent signals and wherever that can be accomplished now, it is done. The annual inspection of signals was made by the Commission on Tuesday, September 26th, at which time the condition of them was declared to be as good as the circumstances would permit. Some signals will require rebuilding next year and some extensive repairs, but the average condition of them, as a whole, is good. Where the Commission can not otherwise procure locations for signals it is authorized to lease grounds for ten years for that purpose and it has held some such leases for many years, generally renewing them without difficulty, as they are mostly in unimportant localities.

THE TABLES.

Examining the tables we find that the processes of combination and elimination in the oyster business still go on. Worthless grounds are abandoned and small ownerships are given up or merged in those of larger and more important holdings. Looking back to the first list of owners of oyster grounds in the State, with their holdings, printed by the Commissioners in their report for 1893, we find 68,686.8 acres of grounds held by 338 different owners. In 1904, only eleven years later, we find 66,658.4 acres held by 180 individuals and companies. The corporations have increased in number rapidly and there is

about the same acreage in cultivation, while many of the largest owners have large holdings in Rhode Island and New York, as well as in Connecticut. The list of owners in Connecticut has been cut in two, but the amount of grounds remains practically the same.

In 1893 there were 67 steamers used in the business along the Connecticut shore. Today there are 111 and their combined capacity is 116,000 bushels, to the 69,900 bushels of the steamers of 1893.

There were no boats licensed in 1893 and so no list of the "natural growthers" is obtainable.

Between three and four hundred sailing vessels and boats added to the steamers make a very respectable fleet for the oyster business of Connecticut and during the past year the industry has been a flourishing one, keeping the steamers busy and calling for continual enlargement of facilities.

GEORGE C. WALDO,
CHRISTIAN SWARTZ,
WILLIAM J. ATWATER,
Commissioners.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1904–1905.

RECEIPTS.

Taxes Collected,	$7,895 66	
Deeds of New Oyster Ground,	642 79	
Boat Licenses,	778 00	
Recording Deeds,	23 00	
Sale Old Furniture,	10 00	
		$9,349 45

ADVANCES TO SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Office Expenses,	$496 71	
Engineers' Department,	290 00	
Special Engineering,	475 00	
Taxes,	553 65	
Buoying Natural Oyster Beds,	1,001 24	
Oyster Police,	3,133 46	
Inspecting Natural Oyster Beds,	400 00	
Repairing Signals,	873 75	
		$7,223 81

Mud-Dumping, $1,685 07.

MONTHLY EXPENDITURES OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCT. 1, 1905.

Appropriation.	$498 04	$291 00	$475 00	$554 25	$1,003 80	$400 00	$3,188 00	$1,685 07	$875 00	$8,970 16
	Office.	Engineering.	Special Engineering.	Taxes.	Buoying.	Inspecting.	Oyster Police.	Mud Dumping.	Repairing Signals.	Total.
October...	42 58	20 00	.....	.....	10 80	.....	82 00	63 25	.....	$218 63
November.	42 58	.....	165 00	123 35	.....	100 00	508 33	190 00	.....	1,129 26
Total...	85 16	20 00	165 00	123 35	10 80	100 00	590 33	253 25	.....	1,347 89
December.	42 58	70 00	.....	20 76	.....	.....	103 33	187 50	15 50	439 67
Total...	127 74	90 00	165 00	144 11	10 80	100 00	693 66	440 75	15 50	1,787 56
January...	42 58	.....	65 00	32 00	.....	.....	75 00	182 22	.....	396 80
Total...	170 32	90 00	230 00	176 11	10 80	100 00	768 66	622 97	15 50	2,184 36
February..	42 58	.....	85 00	39 85	.....	100 00	75 00	112 50	.....	459 93
Total...	212 90	90 00	315 00	215 96	10 80	200 00	843 66	735 47	15 50	2,639 29
March....	42 58	30 00	.....	14 60	.....	.....	307 80	115 00	.....	509 98
Total...	255 48	120 00	315 00	230 56	10 80	200 00	1,151 46	850 47	15 50	3,149 27
April	39 58	25 00	.....	87 85	510 00	.....	225 00	62 50	11 50	961 43
Total...	295 06	145 00	315 00	318 41	520 80	200 00	1,376 46	912 97	27 00	4,110 70
May.....	39 58	30 00	.....	124 01	.....	100 00	228 00	137 50	125 00	784 09
Total...	334 64	175 00	315 00	442 42	520 80	300 00	1,604 46	1,050 47	152 00	4,894 79
June	39 58	.....	.....	24 50	.....	.....	225 00	80 25	6 00	375 33
Total...	374 22	175 00	315 00	466 92	520 80	300 00	1,829 46	1,130 72	158 00	5,270 12
July.....	39 58	90 00	.....	40 40	.....	.....	428 00	221 50	37 00	856 48
Total...	413 80	265 00	315 00	507 32	520 80	300 00	2,257 46	1,352 22	195 00	6,126 60
August....	39 58	.....	120 00	19 13	70 44	100 00	342 00	67 50	106 75	865 40
Total...	453 38	265 00	435 00	526 45	591 24	400 00	2,599 46	1,419 72	301 75	6,992 00
September	43 33	25 00	40 00	27 20	410 00	.....	546 54	265 35	572 00	1,929 42
Total...	496 71	290 00	475 00	533 65	1,001 24	400 00	3,146 00	1,685 07	873 75	8,921 42

MONTHLY EXPENDITURES OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSION FOR OYSTER POLICE, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1ST, 1905.

APPROPRIATION.....	$900 00	$467 00	$614 00	$414 00	$461 00	$332 00	$3,188 00
	District No. 1.	District No. 2	District No. 3.	District No. 4.	District No. 5.	District No. 6.	TOTAL.
October.....	75 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	$82 00
November.....	75 00	.....	133 33	300 00	.....	.....	508 33
Total.....	150 00	.....	140 33	300 00	.....	.....	590 33
December	75 00	.....	28 33	.....	.....	.....	103 33
Total.....	225 00	.....	168 66	300 00	.....	.....	693 66
January.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00
Total.....	300 00	.....	168 66	300 00	.....	.....	768 66
February.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00
Total.....	375 00	.....	168 66	300 00	.....	.....	843 66
March.....	75 00	.....	232 80	.....	.....	.....	307 80
Total.....	450 00	.....	401 46	300 00	.....	.....	1,151 46
April.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	60 00	225 00
Total.....	525 00	.....	401 46	300 00	90 00	60 00	1,376 46
May	75 00	.....	.....	.....	93 00	60 00	228 00
Total.....	600 00	.....	401 46	300 00	183 00	120 00	1,604 46
June.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	60 00	225 00
Total.....	675 00	.....	401 46	300 00	273 00	180 60	1,829 46
July.....	75 00	.....	200 00	.....	93 00	60 00	428 00
Total.....	750 00	.....	601 46	300 00	366 00	240 00	2,257 46
August	75 00	.....	.....	114 00	93 00	60 00	342 00
Total.....	825 00	.....	601 46	414 00	459 00	300 00	2,599 46
September	75 00	459 00	12 54	.....	.....	....	546 54
Total.....	900 00	459 00	614 00	414 00	459 00	300 00	3,146 00

BUOYS SET ON NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

	APRIL 11, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		18 buoys
	APRIL 12, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		42 "
	APRIL 13, 1905.	
Fairfield Bed,		30 "
	APRIL 14, 1905.	
Roton Point Bed,		33 "
	APRIL 15, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		23 "
	APRIL 17, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		20 "
	SEPTEMBER 11, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		8 "
	SEPTEMBER 12, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		38 "
	SEPTEMBER 13, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		40 "
	SEPTEMBER 14, 1905.	
Fairfield Bed,		30 "
	SEPTEMBER 15, 1905.	
Roton Point Bed,		34 "
	SEPTEMBER 16, 1905.	
Bridgeport Bed,		20 "
Total of		336 buoys

set by Engineer Nichols.

LIST OF OYSTER STEAMERS USED IN CONNECTICUT WATERS, 1905.

Name.	Tonnage.		Capacity.	Owner.	Locality.
	Gross.	Net.	Bushels.		
Falcon	46.18	23.09	700	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	New York.
Commodore	32.00	24 00	1,000	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	New York.
Commander	38.00	31.00	1,500	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	New York.
Captain			900	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	New York.
Admiral			1,200	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	New York.
F. C. & A. E. Rowland	55 78	26 82	1,000	D. K. Cole	Northport.
Mystery	97.93	72 57	2,000	Cole & Thompson	New York
Harry	77 33	50 22	2,500	Peter Androvette	New York.
Curiosity	40 00	26 00	1,700	Nassau Oyster Co.	Patchogue
Daisy	16.21	10.00	400	Nassau Oyster Co.	Patchogue
Precurser	99.66	34.83	1,000	Port Jefferson Oyster Co.	Port Jefferson
Katy Did	14 66	11 64	850	F. B. Parks & Co.	Greenport.
C. B. Lowndes	28 43	14 22	1,400	Samuel Thorne	Glenwood
A. M. Low	18 75	12.75	3[illegible]0	H. D. Pausch	Greenwich
Pausch Bros	14 00	11 00	600	H. D. Pausch	Greenwich
Louisa			400	Henry Collinge	Greenwich
Flora Temple			350	Charles A. Knapp	Greenwich
H. S. Lockwood	32.29	26 79	1,400	E. F. Lockwood	Cos Cob
Petrel	13 16	8.00	600	E. F. Dockwood	Cos Cob
Curlew			200	E. F. Lockwood	Cos Cob
Ithiel	31 93	15.97	800	Charles E. Palmer & Sons	Sound Beach.
Clara A. Palmer	28 00	14.50	800	Charles E. Palmer & Sons	Sound Beach.
Petrel			200	Charles E. Palmer & Sons	Sound Beach.
Edna			250	H. F. Palmer	Sound Beach.
Ripple	36 30	18.10	700	David B. Decker	So. Norwalk.
J. Howard Lowndes	72 07	36.84	1.500	S. H. Lowndes	So. Norwalk.

LIST OF OYSTER STEAMERS USED IN CONNECTICUT WATERS, 1905.

Name.	Tonnage.		Capacity.	Owner.	Locality.
	Gross.	Net.	Bushels.		
Lola L.	.....	.....	300	E. Talmadge	So. Norwalk..
Addie V.	21.27	.....	500	William Verity	So. Norwalk..
Isa M.	.....	11 88	600	Alden Solmans	So. Norwalk..
Laurel	55 00	31 50	1,200	Alden Solmans	So. Norwalk..
Edith A.	30.00	15.50	400	Joseph & Charles Vroom	So. Norwalk..
Swordfish	.....	.....	150	Albert A. Geib	So. Norwalk..
Freddie W. Decker	20 00	14.36	800	Peter Decker	So. Norwalk..
Vindex	10 00	7 00	400	Peter Decker	So. Norwalk..
Mildred	123 37	66 57	3,000	Wm. H. Hoyt & Son	So. Norwalk..
Earl	14 00	9 00	.....	Wm. H. Hoyt & Son	So. Norwalk..
Albert	14 00	9.00	.....	Wm. H. Hoyt & Son	So. Norwalk..
Martha	12 00	8 00	.....	Wm. H. Hoyt & Son	So. Norwalk..
Henry J.	42 42	26.96	1,200	T. S Lowndes	So. Norwalk..
W. I. Stevens	96 00	45 00	1,800	Wm. I. Stevens	So. Norwalk..
Mable Stevens	31 74	21 12	1,200	Wm. I. Stevens	So. Norwalk..
Kate C. Stevens	104.65	52 33	2,500	Wm. I. Stevens	So. Norwalk..
Molly	29.36	19.44	300	Charles W. Bell	So. Norwalk..
Alberta	23.78	13.28	500	B. Frank & Charles F. Howell	So. Norwalk..
Crescite	.....	.....	.....	Wm. S. Smith	So. Norwalk..
Ida May	.....	.....	.....	Lyon & Talmadge	So. Norwalk..
Josephine	126.00	85 00	2,000	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...
Bond & Currier	94 86	66.63	1,400	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...
Lizzie H.	34 00	23.00	1,000	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...
Medea	54.02	27.01	1,000	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...
Ostrea	97 99	70 60	1,500	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...
Jessie Clayton	56.23	28 17	1,200	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport...

LIST OF OYSTER STEAMERS USED IN CONNECTICUT WATERS, 1905.

Name.	Tonnage.		Capacity.	Owner.	Locality.
	Gross.	Net.	Bushels.		
Dreadnaught	71 83	48 56	800	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport
Active	59.74	40.09	900	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport
Waneta	19 89	9.95	500	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport
Etta May	99.55	49 78	1,300	Andrew Radel	Bridgeport
Stratford	91 02	45.51	2.000	Stratford O ster Co	Bridgeport
Florence	102.74	75.41	1,300	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
Oysterman			700	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
C. S. Conklin	52 97	34.15	950	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
Virginia	83 10	46 50	1,000	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
Mary S. Lewis	138.35	99 35	2,500	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
Bivalve			1,000	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co	Bridgeport
Isaac E. Brown	85.68	56.17	2,000	Frank Miller	Bridgeport
Loretto	19 06	10.56	350	W. M. Merwin & Son	Milford
W. M. Merwin	64 21	35.14	2,000	W. M. Merwin & Son	Milford
W. A. Cummings	76.17	40 84	1,100	W. M. Merwin & Son	Milford
Automatic	14.82	13.34	600	W. M. Merwin & Son	Milford
Marion			300	Wallace N. Royden	Milford
Jessie R.	30.00	19.10	1,300	Ockers & Co	New Haven
Stranger	42 00	30 00	2,200	Ockers & Co	New Haven
Spark	36 17	21.52	500	C. D. Parmelee	New Haven
Pioneer	44 37	24 19	400	C. L. Ludington & Sons	New Haven
Luzerne Ludington	74.27	37.14	1,000	C. L. Ludington & Sons	New Haven
W. H. Lockwood	48.94	29.71	700	H. C. Rowe & Co	New Haven
Gordon Rowe	57.99	29.00	1,800	H. C. Rowe & Co	New Haven
Ruel Rowe	211.00	133.00	3,600	H. C. Rowe & Co	New Haven
Henry C Rowe	260 00	175 00	4,500	H. C. Rowe & Co	New Haven

LIST OF OYSTER STEAMERS USED IN CONNECTICUT WATERS, 1905.

Name.	Tonnage.		Capacity.	Owner.	Locality.
	Gross.	Net.	Bushels.		
Owl	.....	10 00	600	J. Smith & Sons	New Haven...
Old Colony	230.00	121 00	4,500	J. Smith & Sons	New Haven...
Mikado	91 51	56 96	1,500	J. Smith & Sons	New Haven...
Daisy E. Smith	61.68	30 84	1,200	J. Smith & Sons	New Haven...
Jeremiah Smith	172.00	110 00	3,500	J. Smith & Sons	New Haven...
Sarah A. Wedmore	.....	10 00	500	Charles K. Wedmore	New Haven...
Eveline	14 00	7.00	500	Hulse & Dunbar	New Haven...
Enterprise	34 00	26 65	800	Hulse & Dunbar	New Haven...
Frank E. Brown	30 00	15.00	800	F. F. & F. E. Brown	New Haven...
Ivernia	13.35	6.68	800	American Oyster Co	New Haven...
James Morgan	69.00	41 00	1,000	American Oyster Co	New Haven...
Emily Mansfield	66.28	47 82	1,700	F. Mansfield & Sons	New Haven...
Cleo	30 00	15 00	800	F. Mansfield & Sons	New Haven...
X Ray	27 80	23 47	1,200	F. Mansfield & Sons	New Haven...
Eric	14 00	9.00	700	Earnest E. Ball	New Haven...
Captain	14 00	9 00	700	Earnest E. Ball	New Haven...
J. & G. H. Smith	42.53	21 26	1,300	G. H. Smith	New Haven...
Belle Breckinridge	15.00	9 00	650	Thomas Thomas	New Haven...
Smith Brothers	64 00	48.00	1,500	Smith Bros	New Haven...
Amanda	74.53	37 27	1,300	Lancraft Bros	New Haven...
Enterprise	36 00	28 00	800	Lancraft Bros	New Haven...
Frank T. Lane	99 82	57.34	2,700	Frank T. Lane	New Haven...
Isabella	15.00	.....	1,000	Richard W. Law, Jr	New Haven...
Pansy	10.80	10 00	400	Stony Creek Oyster Co	Stony Creek..
Zip	.....	.....	600	Stony Creek Oyster Co	Stony Creek..
Jennie	18 99	14 62	309	G. M. Long & Co	New London..

LIST OF OYSTER STEAMERS USED IN CONNECTICUT WATERS, 1905.

Name.	Tonnage.		Capacity.	Owner.	Locality.
	Gross.	Net.	Bushels.		
M. Dewing	71.47	51 47	1,000	M. Dewing	Providence...
A. C. D	15.00	13.00	600	M. Dewing	Providence...
Mary Low	15 00	12 00	6)0	M. Dewing	Providence...
Ardelia	51 37	34.94	1,000	M. Dewing	Providence...
Richard W. Law	113.62	56.81	2.000	Narragansett Bay Oyster Co	Providence...
Kingston	113 00	56 00	2,000	Narragansett Bay Oyster Co	Providence...
Narragansett	14 00	9 00	600	Narragansett Bay Oyster Co	Providence...

Alphabetical List of Owners of Oyster Grounds.

WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE STATE, WITH THE NUMBER OF ACRES OWNED BY EACH AS SHOWN BY THE BOOKS OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSION ON OCTOBER 1, 1905, THE DATE OF THE LAST COMPLETED TAX LIST.

NAME.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.	ACRES.
American Oyster Co	New Haven	1,084.6
Anglo American Oyster Co	New York	327.4
Atwood, Rufus K	Boston, Mass	487.5
Backus, H. C	Newark, N. J	206.6
Ball, Ernest E	New Haven	634.4
Beardsley, F. J. Est	Stratford	92.9
Bell, Charles W	Rowayton	446.2
Bell, Hiram, Est	South Norwalk	9.7
Bell & White	Rowayton	84.6
Benedict, Thomas E	New Haven	52.4
Bohner, John J	Brooklyn, N. Y.	43.9
Bradley, Archer C	New Haven	50.
Brooks, F. D. & B. S	Danbury	50.6
Brown, E. & Bro	Bayport, N. Y.	48.1
Brown, F. F. & F. E. Co	New Haven	273.9
Brown, Mrs. I. E	New Haven	51.6
Burrows, John W	Sound Beach	4.9
Butler, Herbert M	East Greenwich, R. I.	65.2
Byxbee, Silas B	Norwalk	100.
Callahan, Eugene A	New Haven	10.2
Chard, Samuel	Greenwich	220.6
Chard, Samuel L	Greenwich	90.3
Chard, William B	Greenwich	81.9
Cole, H. W	Rowayton	29.6
Collinge, Eugene	Greenwich	11.3
Collinge, John, Est	Greenwich	16.4
Cook, Oliver	Rowayton	183.4
Craw & L'Hommedieu	Rowayton	47.4
Creegan, Thomas	New Haven	17.4
Crockett, Julia L	South Norwalk	19.8
Cumming, Thomas	Sound Beach	247.
Cumming, William, Est	Stamford	30.3
Cumming, W .A. & T	Stamford	153.6
	Carried forward	5,273.7

Name.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
	Brought forward..	5,273.7
Davis, Geo. N.....	Darien	2.9
Dayton Bros. Co.....	New Haven.....	33.9
Dayton, John & Bros.....	Greenwich	428.1
Decker, David B.....	South Norwalk.....	423.7
Decker, John.....	Stamford	13.7
Decker, Peter.....	South Norwalk.....	443.5
Decker, Lawson & Martineau..	South Norwalk.....	35.
DeWaters, John H.....	Rowayton	1.7
DeWaters & Stevens.....	Rowayton	73.4
Dewing, Martin, Estate.....	Providence, R. I.....	525.7
Dibble, Alphonso	Rowayton	55.1
Dibble, Stephen E.....	Rowayton	8.
Eaton, C. N.....	New Haven.....	89.8
Elley, Mrs. Janet, Estate.....	New Haven.....	89.5
Elsworth, J. & J. W.....	New York.....	682.
Ferris, George W.....	Sound Beach.....	10.6
Fisher, Benjamin F.....	Greenwich.....	29.7
Ford, Adolphus L.....	Sound Beach.....	25.
Ford, A. Lincoln.....	Sound Beach.....	28.9
Ford, Charles W.....	Sound Beach.....	15.
Ford & Ryle.....	Sound Beach.....	78.7
Fordham, H. Fletcher.....	Greenport, L. I.....	268.8
Frazer & Stevens.....	Rowayton	66.
Geib, Albert A..	South Norwalk.....	334.1
Guilford Oyster Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	805.5
Hammond, Charles.....	Milford	49.
Hasson, Marion J.....	East Haven.....	13.5
Hilton, Henry R.....	Darien	11.
Hollins, Frank	Rowayton	74.5
Holly, Newman.....	Portchester	12.8
Hooker & Robertson.....	New Haven.....	108.
Hopkins, Clinton F.....	Mianus	55.3
Hopkins, Gilbert I.....	Mianus	4.4
Hopkins, Judson W.....	Mianus	21.3
Horton, W. F. & F. P.....	Greenwich	8.3
Hotchkiss, William T.....	South Norwalk.....	72.3
Hoyt, J. S.....	Rowayton	20.5
Hoyt, W. H. & Son.....	South Norwalk.....	960.2
Hull, Louis K.....	Minneapolis, Minn...	105.8
Hulse & Dunbar.....	New Haven.....	113.8
Jarvis, Mary E.....	Rowayton	2.1
Johnsen, Skinner & Herring, D. & H. Oyster Co.....	Greenport, L. I.....	96.
	Carried forward...	11,370.8

NAME.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.	ACRES.
	Brought forward..	11,370.8
Keister Brothers	New Haven	71.1
Knapp, Hannie M	Greenwich	18.2
Lancraft Brothers	New Haven	998.2
Lane, Frank T	New Haven	1,113.6
Lane, Fred A	New Haven	35.7
Lane, F. T. & F. A	New Haven	108.
Lane & Lindsley	New Haven	84.8
Law, J. H. & S. B	New Haven	321.
Law, Richard W	New Haven	244.1
Law, Richard W. Jr	New Haven	180.9
Lewis, Bennett S	New Haven	264.9
Lewis, Henry J., Est	Stratford	1,036.
Lewis, The H. J. Oyster Co	Bridgeport	9,987.5
Lieberum, A	Bridgeport	50.
Liverman, W. W	Darien	21.6
Lockwood, E. F	Cos Cob	1,440.
Lowndes, Stanley H	Northport, L. I	733.5
Lowndes, Theo. S. Est	South Norwalk	673.7
Ludington, C. L. & Sons	New Haven	483.4
Ludington & Eaton	New Haven	49.6
Lyon & Talmadge	South Norwalk	35.3
Maltby, Est. of C. S	Greenwich	20.9
Mansfield, F. & Sons	New Haven	1,037.6
Marshall, W. F. & E	Mianus	21.8
Martin, George W. & Sons	Port Chester, N. Y	72.6
Martin, Henry J	Port Chester, N. Y	6.3
May Oyster Co	Bridgeport	1,471.2
McCrodden, Rowland & Redfern	Canarsie, L. I	96.3
McGuinness, John	Stamford	51.1
McNeil, Wm. W	New Haven	50.
Merwin, Wm. M. & Sons	Milford	2,082.7
Miller Frank	Bridgeport	1,039.6
Miller & Parmlee	New Haven	286.6
Mills, Frank L	South Norwalk	12.7
Morgan, Henry P	South Norwalk	5.4
Nash, Charles J	Westport	24.
Nassau Oyster Co	Patchogue, L. I	181.4
Newman, Annie L	Greenwich	9.2
Newman, Charles H	Sound Beach	9.
Newton, Henry G	New Haven	54.7
Ockers & Co	New Haven	523.8
Palmer, Benjamin F	Sound Beach	127.8
Palmer, Charles E	Sound Beach	272.7
	Carried forward...	36,779.3

Name.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
	Brought forward..	36,779.3
Palmer, Clarence E.....	Riverside	29.4
Palmer, Clarence E. & Fred....	Riverside	79.1
Palmer, George A.....	Sound Beach.....	48.2
Palmer, Hamlin F.....	Sound Beach.....	46.3
Palmer, Mary L.....	Sound Beach.....	23.
Palmer, M. K. & A. J.....	Sound Beach.....	13.1
Parks, F. B. & Co.....	Greenport, N. Y.....	51.4
Parmlee, C. D.....	New Haven.....	873.5
Parmlee, Richard H.....	South Norwalk.....	11.6
Pausch Bros.....	Port Chester, N. Y...	148.2
Peck, Edward N.....	New Haven.....	67.1
Peters, Henry R.....	Greenwich	6.9
Plander, John H.....	Rowayton	1.4
Radel, Andrew.....	Bridgeport	6,279.1
Raymond, Lewis E.....	South Norwalk.....	36.2
Reynolds, W. S.....	Greenwich	7.9
Rowe, Albert, Est.....	New Haven.....	16.
Rowe, B. N. & E. C.....	New Haven.....	50.3
Rowe, Henry C.....	New Haven.....	11,339.1
Royden, Wallace N.....	Milford	349.7
Sarles, L. W.....	New York, N. Y.....	18.8
Schmelk, Henry W. Jr.....	Canarsie, N. Y.....	112.
Seeley, C. Barnum.....	Bridgeport	9.9
Sherwood, Arthur.....	Greens Farms.....	18.
Skinner, A. F.....	South Norwalk.....	25.
Smith, George H.....	New Haven.....	427.2
Smith, Jeremiah & Son.....	New Haven.....	3,257.7
Smith, M. S.....	South Norwalk.....	70.9
Smith Bros., Inc.....	New Haven.....	1,084.3
Smith Bros.....	Rowayton	7.7
Solmans, Alden.....	South Norwalk.....	857.5
Starkins, Samuel.....	Greenwich	145.2
Stevens, Aaron G.....	Rowayton	15.3
Stevens, A. G. & G. W.....	Rowayton	3.9
Stevens, George W.....	Rowayton	22.
Stevens, William I.....	Rowayton	1,157.4
Stony Creek Oyster Co.....	Stony Creek.....	246.4
Stratford Oyster Co.....	Stratford	1,236.8
Taylor, Hiram B.....	Rowayton	49.3
Taylor, Wm. H.....	Jersey City.....	250.
Thomas, Thomas.....	New Haven.....	305.1
Town Harbor Oyster Co.....	Rowayton	20.
Townsend, George H.....	New Haven.....	1,098.6
	Carried forward...	66,590.8

Name.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
	Brought forward..	66.590.8
Tuthill, Alvah B.....	South Norwalk.....	21.6
Van Wyen, John.....	West Sayville, N. Y..	200.
Von Glahn, Anna W.....	New Haven.....	48.2
Vroom, Joseph.....	South Norwalk.....	9.5
Waklee, A.....	Stratford	150.
Webb, Henry L.....	East Norwalk.....	1.
Wedmore & Barnes.....	New Haven.....	51.4
Wedmore, C. K.....	New Haven.....	252.7
Wescott, C. G.....	Greenwich	43.3
West, Pehr F.....	Bridgeport	16.
Wheeler, D. Fairchild.....	Trumbull	46.7
Wheeler, Frank.....	Meriden	309.9
White, Merrill.....	New Haven.....	103.3
Wicks, E. A.....	Rowayton	19.7
Wicks & Mallory.....	Rowayton	102.8
Wiggins, Floyd E.....	New Haven.....	48.8
Williamson, George.....	Rowayton	5.6
Wynus, John R.....	Bridgeport	18.9
	Total.....	68,039.2

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS.

NAME.	CAPTAIN OR OWNER.	NO.	LICENSE FEE.
Active	Frederick S. Vantulett	147	$12 00
Ada	W. H. Toby	63	2 00
Ada	Gilbert J. Hopkins	240	2 00
Ada Morton	Daniel Marshall	47	4 50
Addie R.	J. H. DeWaters	257	4 50
Afra	W. A. Belsborough	256	2 00
Agnes	Wm. Hayden	116	2 00
A. H. Purdy	Aaron Martineau	69	2 50
A. L. Beard	Christian Billing	5	2 50
Alice	A. W. Kuehne,	274	2 00
Alice G	Melvin Decker	290	2 50
Alida	Theo. S. Mayhew	302	2 00
Ally Ray	C. W. Ford	205	2 50
Amateur	Wm. A. Lewis	1	2 00
Amelia	Rasmus Rasmussen	346	2 00
Annette	James A. Smith	55	2 00
Annie	C. H. Rowland	166	2 50
Annie Wheeler	Geo. W. Stevens	4	2 00
Ariel	A. A. Rowland	103	2 50
Ariel	Henry Lockwood	254	2 00
Arrow	Charles G. Gehrman	37	2 00
Atlantis	J. J. Barton	119	2 50
Avis Gray	Rulef Morrison	136	5 00
Azelie	Clarence Byxbee	23	2 00
Belle	Geo. W. Moore	121	2 00
Benjamin Harrison	W. J. Valentine	199	3 50
Bertha A	Wm. H. Gehrman	318	2 00
Bessie	Elmer Overton	133	2 00
Blue Label	J. Jarvis, Jr.	134	2 00
Broad Bill	Arthur Day	11	2 00
Buster	A. A. Raymond	337	2 00
Calista R	Hiram B. Taylor	242	2 00
Carrie O	Wm. Edwards	75	3 00
Carrie May	C. M. Hubbs	97	2 00
Catherine	Harry Newman	223	2 00
Caution	Fritz M. Ehlert	125	2 50
Chiquita	Marcus Driscoll	139	2 50
Clara	Arthur A. Bond	62	2 00
Clara Bell	Edward Wear	28	4 50
Clarissa O	D. McNeil	77	2 00

Name.	Captain or Owners.	No.	License Fee.
Claudia M.....	A. Lincoln Ford.....	49	2 00
Clipper	Wm. G. James.....	307	2 00
C. L. Risley.....	Wm. Lally	170	6 00
Columbia	H. S. Wildman.....	72	2 00
Contest	Wm. Metzger.....	156	5 50
Coot	Frank Hoey	247	2 00
Cora	Chas. W. Remson.....	42	2 00
Crystal Palace....	Thos. E. Benedict.....	111	7 00
Cyrus F. Pell.....	Wm. L. Robert.....	101	7 00
Democrat	Joseph Ehlert	6	7 00
Denmark	S. C. Henrikson.....	198	2 00
Dewitt	Wm. E. Baines.....	285	2 50
Dictator	Robert Culver	135	2 00
Dolphin	J. H. Lanfare.....	237	2 00
Dora Dean.....	F. X. Simmel.....	95	7 00
Eagle	Henry Ludington	232	2 00
Eaglet	J. Heim	16	5 50
Economy	W. H. Overton.....	179	2 00
Edgar Bernard...	J. R. Wynus.....	41	7 00
Edith	J. Halstead	162	2 00
Edith R.....	Herbert R. Morris.....	149	2 00
Edna	Clarence R. Sherman.....	31	2 00
Edna B.....	E. Burrows	137	3 00
Edna Burr.....	D. B. Hawley	152	2 00
Elisha Saxton....	Nathan Easterbrook	7	3 00
Elsie B.....	Paul C. Halstead.....	246	2 00
Elsie M.....	Lewis A. Drost.....	214	2 50
Emma	Peter Vantulett	87	2 00
Emma	Grant B. Rackett.....	341	3 00
Emma E.....	Geo. Eisman	181	2 00
Emma L.....	Eugene H. Hoyt.....	58	4 00
Empress	J. Decker, Jr.....	90	2 50
Estella	Robert H. Robinson.....	88	2 50
Ethel R.....	Chas. L. Raymond.....	252	2 00
Ethelene	Frank Hollins	46	2 00
Eva	A. F. Wetmore.....	200	2 00
Eva B.....	Wm. E. Lyle.....	83	2 00
Eva C.....	Andrew J. Palmer.....	169	3 00
Fannie	Henry Keister	203	2 00
Flip	J. A. Goodsell.....	70	2 00
Flora	Wm. E. Bradley.....	124	2 00
Florence B.....	Wm. Meecham	300	2 50
Florence T.....	James Farwell	143	2 00
Francis E. Webster	Alex P. Worden.....	305	3 00

Name.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Fussy	Wm. Redfern	19	3 00
Game	Daniel Sprague	117	2 00
Gene	Oliver Cook	201	2 00
George	G. E. Armours	334	4 50
Geo. N. Warren	H. H. Mossman	78	2 50
George O	Geo. D. Clark	8	2 00
Gertrude	B. F. Palmer	91	6 00
Gertrude F	Miles Beardsley	157	2 00
Gladys	E. Andersen	114	2 00
Gleneida	F. F. Brown	82	2 00
Grace	C. H. Wilcox	168	2 00
Gracie	J. H. Plander	45	2 00
Grayhound	Herbert Clark	294	2 00
Harp	Robert M. Utz	20	5 50
Harvey M	J. Burroughs	86	2 50
Hattie A. Wallace	J. McNeil	51	9 50
Hattie J	Charles W. Hall	38	2 00
Hattie Lulu	Lewis H. Waterbury	212	2 50
Hattie R	W. H. Reynolds	154	2 00
Hawk	A. J. F. Beatty	207	2 00
Hazel May	Chas. N. Eaton	194	2 00
Helene	B. J. Berrien	208	2 00
Henry H. Christie	Chas. S. Jack	161	7 50
Henry Ruppell	Geo. H. Rowland	36	3 00
Herald	Edw. N. Sears	206	2 50
Ibis	Geo. Collinge	73	2 00
Ida	Martin J. Offerle	215	2 00
Ida	Thomas J. Creegan	301	2 00
Imp	J. W. Pennell	348	2 00
Ingeburg	Gustaf Lind	48	2 00
Irene	Addison Palmer	213	5 00
Irene M	Geo. Jack	219	3 50
Irishman	J. L. L'Hommedieu	39	3 50
Isaac Potter	Chas. H. Seeley	118	2 00
Ivy Point	H. A. Saunders	266	2 00
James Kirby	Wm. T. Dennis	249	6 00
Jane & Elizabeth	Eugene Chard	66	5 00
Jennie	J. Hammond	136	2 00
Jennie C. May	Chas. H. Smith	185	2 00
Jennie Florence	Benjamin R. Wilmot	93	2 50
Jennie R	Adolphus L. Ford	190	4 00
Jennie V	Samuel Mott	326	2 50
Jessie Johnson	H. C. Fordham	15	3 50
Jewell	Frank L. Mills	10	2 00

Name.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Jim	Fred Oakes	317	2 00
Joseph Hart	Jesse Clover	177	3 00
Josie	Frank W. Bond	331	2 00
Julian	Wm. L. Whaley	92	2 50
Jumbo	H. C. Lockwood	308	2 00
Kansas City	H. W. Pond	178	6 50
Katharine	Arthur Stabell	195	2 00
Katie Maria	J. Evans	338	6 00
Katydid	Henry C. Cutbill	112	2 00
Kittie L	R. A. Merrill	102	2 00
LaBelle	Oliver Cook	313	2 00
Lady Emma	Chas. H. Hoyt	187	2 00
Laura B	C. G. Wescott	349	4 00
Lavinia	Wm. J. Smith	159	2 00
Leo	Daniel P. Wicks	115	2 00
Leslie	Frank A. Jarvis	335	2 00
Lester	Olaf Jansen	270	6 00
Lester S	Jacob Senf	171	2 00
Libbie	James Cooper	241	2 00
Libbie M	James F. Hoyt	191	5 50
Libbie M	W. J. Valentine	52	2 00
Lida May	D. P. Wicks	34	3 00
Lillian	Alfred S. Crockett	33	2 00
Lillie B	Fred F. Lovejoy	32	2 00
Lillie V	J. Jarvis	26	2 00
Little Freddie	C. B. Linsley	14	2 00
Lizzie	H. P. Newman	50	2 00
Lizzie	Frank Larraby	278	2 00
Lorena B	Geo. W. Byxbee	273	3 50
Loretta E. Coleman	J. H. Coleman	320	2 00
Lorinda	C. W. Hoyt	287	2 00
Lottie B	Fred Sturdevant	12	4 50
Louisa	L. D. Ritchey	221	2 00
Louisa A	H. S. Allis	188	2 00
Lucy G	Philip F. Galligan	120	2 00
Lulu	Geo. A. Palmer	173	4 00
Lulu	J. A. Johnson	311	2 00
Mabel	Willis Keister	174	3 00
Mabel	Frederick Clauson	226	2 00
Mabelle	Nimrod E. Tilley	269	2 00
Mamie D	G. W. Dunlap	60	2 00
Marion	Arthur Jelliffe	30	3 00
Martha	Hans Lyngdell	22	2 00
Mary Belle	M. K. Palmer	99	4 00

Name.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Martha	Hans Gager	35	2 00
Mary Belle	H. W. Bane	109	2 00
Mary D	Wm. Dean	176	2 00
Mary Lavinia	J. McGuinness	24	3 50
Mary Underhill	Samuel Mott, Jr.	261	2 50
May W	W. H. Weed	197	2 00
Mayflower	H. S. Tainter	155	2 00
Mildred	Geo. Williamson	80	2 00
Mildred	Rufus Yarrington	204	2 00
Minerva C	Horace Eburne	56	2 00
Minnie T. Rackett.	A. A. & F. M. Rowland	268	3 00
Molly	Benjamin Bangs	243	2 00
Moses	Moses H. Rackett	309	2 00
Musetta	Preston Hart	218	2 00
M. S. S	Minot S. Smith	329	2 00
M. V. I	J. Christiansen	76	3 50
Myrtle	C. E. Stevens	172	2 00
Nan	G. W. Morgan	98	2 00
Nellie	R. L. Edwards	126	2 00
Nellie	Carl Podelna	142	2 00
Nellie	W. E. Bond	175	2 00
Nellie	J. M. Sherman	220	2 00
Nellie	J. R. Ryle	227	2 00
Nellie J	Wm. H. Seaman	150	2 00
Nelsie	Chas. Cooper	225	2 00
Neptune	D. C. Lines	105	2 00
No Name	W. A. Crockett	315	2 00
O. K	Charles N. Brotherton	245	2 00
Pauline	Albert Lamp	145	3 50
Pauline B	Edw. Selleck	263	2 00
Pearl	Henry Sturdevant	222	4 50
Petrel	C. E. Palmer & Son	192	2 00
Phoebe M	Abraham Decker	64	2 00
Piano	Wm. J. Craig	238	2 50
Pilgrim	Chas. W. Patrick	89	2 50
Pricilla	Clinton F. Hopkins	310	5 00
Princess	H. A. Geib	43	2 00
Protection	Chas. W. Hoyt	323	3 50
Prudence	Wm. W. McNeil	81	2 00
Puritan	J. G. LaFarge	106	2 00
Rainbow	Wm. Halstead	275	2 00
Rambler	H. P. Morgan	29	2 00
Ray B	Benj. P. Read	253	2 00
Regina	Wm. F. Hill	282	2 50

Name.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Rescue	Edward Sturdevant	17	2 00
Roosevelt	Albert W. Mills	304	2 00
Ruby	J. H. Williamson	325	2 50
Ruth	W. J. Van Buskirk	319	2 00
Sadie	Wm. Ross	167	2 00
Samuel Chard	Wm. B. Chard	71	10 50
Samuel C. Bond	P. F. West	158	3 50
Sarah Jane	E. E. Ball	18	2 50
Savoy	Ashbel Bond	210	5 00
Secret	B. Eichinger	107	2 00
S. Greenwood	A. E. Blake	27	6 50
Sheldrake	Edw. L. Palmer	25	2 00
Silvie	D. F. Mills	332	2 50
Simon Banks	C. E. Lee	57	4 50
Sneak	Andrew S. Mills	130	2 00
Sparrow	Harry Stestcky	96	2 00
Spray	Elmer Bush	21	2 00
Stanley D	Henry L. Webb	312	2 50
Steve	Steve Nasiatka	61	2 00
Stormy Petrel	Fred'k N. Rogers	182	2 00
Sunnyside	A. M. Andersen	94	2 50
Susie C	Stanley Chard	316	3 50
Tallapoosa	Floyd W. Doer	165	2 00
Teal	Garfield Chard	9	2 00
Teaser	Jos. Metcalf	100	2 00
The Kid	Doyen & Ladd	67	2 00
Thelma	Fred Collinge	79	2 00
Thistle	Addison Mills	13	2 00
Tiger	Wm. R. Lowndes	132	2 00
Tiger	Wm. A. Raymond	260	2 00
Topsy M	Jack Murphy	53	2 00
Tormentor	Henry E. Tryon	281	4 50
Twilight	Geo. Fox	164	2 00
Valiant	A. Austin	216	2 00
Venture	Samuel Starkins	236	4 00
Veto	Chas. N. Eaton	2	4 00
Viola L	Geo. H. Ackerly	54	2 00
Walter	Walter Jelliffe	144	2 00
Wanda	J. L. L'Hommedieu	163	2 00
Wanderer	Henry Morrison	40	6 00
Wave	Henry R. Oster	104	2 00
Wave	Eugene Collinge	128	2 00
Whale	Daniel Sprague	291	2 00
Whistler	Daniel H. Austin	131	3 50

Name.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Willie	Geo. W. Kinsey.....	65	2 00
Willie	Wm. Huyler, Jr.....	306	2 00
Willis B.....	H. W. Cole.....	322	2 00
Windward	F. Easterbrook	231	2 00
Witch	Frank & Chas. Hoey.....	336	7 00
W. R.....	W. R. Merrill.....	59	2 00
Zephyr	Geo. L. Bradley.....	183	2 00

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
1	Amateur	William A. Lewis	368 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
2	Veto	Charles N. Eaton	54 Sea st., New Haven
4	Annie Wheeler	George W. Stevens	So. Norwalk
5	A. L. Beard	Christian Billing	138 Clifford st., Bridgeport
6	Democrat	Joseph Ehlert	57 Henry st., Bridgeport
7	Elisha Sexton	Nathan Easterbrook	102 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
8	George O	George D. Clark	So. Norwalk
9	Teal	Garfield Chard	Greenwich
10	Jewell	Frank L. Mills	So. Norwalk
11	Broad Bill	Arthur Day	E. Norwalk
12	Lottie B.	Fred Sturdevant	569 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
13	Thistle	Addison Mills	40 California st., Bridgeport
14	Little Freddie	G. B. Linsley	P. O. Box 181, Milford
15	Jessie Johnson	H. C. Fordham	Stratford
16	Eaglet	John Heim	DeForest ave., Bridgeport
17	Rescue	Edward Sturdevant	59 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
18	Sarah Jane	E. E. Ball	Front st., New Haven
19	Fussy	William Redfern	E. Norwalk
20	Harp	Robert M. Utz	Rowayton
21	Spray	Elmer Bush	Black Rock, Bridgeport
22	Martha	Hans Lyngdell	Stratford
23	Azelie	Clarence Byxbee	So. Norwalk
24	Mary Lavinia	John McGuinness	10 Orchard st., Stamford
25	Shell Drake	Edward L. Palmer	Hillside Park, Milford
26	Lillie V.	John Jarvis	Rowayton
27	S. Greenwood	A. E. Blake	330 Greenwich ave., New Haven
28	Clara Bell	Edward Wear	102 Pembroke st., Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
29	Rambler	H. P. Morgan	So. Norwalk
30	Marion	Arthur Jelliffe	Beardsley st., Bridgeport
31	Edna	Clarence R. Sherman	1053 Central ave., Norwalk
32	Lillie B.	Fred F. Lovejoy	E. Norwalk
33	Lillian	Alfred S. Crockett	Rowayton
34	Lida May	D. P. Wicks	Rowayton
35	Martha	Hans Gager	Rowayton
36	Henry Ruppell	George H. Rowland	569 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
37	Arrow	Charles H. Gehrman	E. Norwalk
38	Hattie J	Charles W. Hall	110 Pembroke st, Bridgeport
39	Irishman	J. T. L'Hommedieu	158 Holly st., Bridgeport
40	Wanderer	Henry Morrison	33 So. Water st., New Haven
41	Edgar Bernard	John R. Wynus	1282 Park ave., Bridgeport
42	Cora	Charles W. Remson	So. Norwalk
43	Princess	H A. Geib	So. Norwalk
45	Gracie	John H Plander	Rowayton
46	Ethelene	Frank Hollins	So. Norwalk
47	Ada Morton	Daniel Marshall	Sound Beach
48	Ingeburg	Gustaf Lind	R. F. D. Nichols ave., Stratford
49	Claudia M.	A Lincoln Ford	Sound Beach
50	Lizzie	H. P. Newman	Sound Beach
51	Hattie A. Wallace	John McNeil	City Point, New Haven
52	Libbie N.	W. J. Valentine	1303 Chapel st., New Haven
53	Topsy M.	Jack Murphy	352 Warren st., Bridgeport
54	Viola L.	George H. Ackerley	Rowayton
55	Annette	James A. Smith	So. Norwalk
56	Minerva O.	Horace Eburne	100 Jefferson st., Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
57	Simon Banks	C. E. Lee	90 Caldewood st., Bridgeport
58	Emma L	Eugene H. Hoyt	43 DeKalb ave., Bridgeport
59	W. R	W. R. Merrill	Box 487, Stratford
60	Mamie D	G. W. Dunlap	4-8 Water st., Bridgeport
61	Steve	Steve Nasiatka	358 Quinnipiac ave., New Haven.
62	Clara	Arthur A. Bond	999 Stratford ave., Bridgeport
63	Ada	W. H Toby	So. Norwalk
64	Phoebe M	Abraham Decker	So. Norwalk
65	Willie	George W. Kinsey	So. Norwalk
66	Jane & Elizabeth	Eugene Chard	Greenwich
67	The Kid	Doyon & Ladd	Stratford
69	A. H. Purdy	Aaron Martineau	So. Norwalk
70	Flip	John A. Goodsell	Stratford
71	Samuel Chard	William B Chard	Greenwich
72	Columbia	H. S. Wildman	176 Newfield st., Bridgeport
73	Ibis	George Collinge	Greenwich
75	Carrie O	William Edwards	695 Howard ave., New Haven
76	M. V. I	John Christiansen	277 Orange st., Bridgeport
77	Clarissa O	D. McNeil	64 So. Water st., New Haven
78	George N. Warren	H. H. Mossman	So. Norwalk
79	Thelma	Fred Collinge	Greenwich
80	Mildred	George Williamson	Rowayton
81	Prudence	Wm. W. McNeil	110 Hallock ave., New Haven
82	Gleneida	F. F. Brown	494 Quinnipiac ave,, New Haven.
83	Eva B	William E. Lyle	So. Norwalk
86	Harvey M	John Burroughs	Sound Beach
87	Emma	Peter Vantulett	315 Hollister st., Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
88	Estella	Robert H. Robinson	Bridgeport
89	Pilgrim	Charles W. Patrick	3 Selleck st., Stamford
90	Empress	John Decker, Jr	110 W. Broad st., Stamford
91	Ann Gertrude	B. F. P lmer	Sound Beach
92	Julian	William L. Whaley	Sound Beach
93	Jennie Florence	Benjamin R. Wilmot	Cos Cob
94	Sunnyside	A. M. Andersen	233 Greenwich ave., New Haven
95	Dora Dean	F. X. Simmel	Sound Beach
96	Sparrow	Harry Stestcky	183 Adams st., Bridgeport
97	Carry Mary	C. M. Hubbs	Bunnell st., Bridgeport
98	Nan	G. W. Morgan	Sound Beach
99	Mary Belle	M K. Palmer	Sound Beach
100	Teaser	Joseph Metcalf	437 Uniou ave., Bridgeport
101	Cyrus F. Pell	William L. Robert	Guilford
102	Kittie L	R. A. Merrill	517 Housatonic ave., Bridgeport
103	Ariel	A. A. Rowland	224 Eagle st., Bridgeport
104	Wave	Henry R. Oster	21 Ludlow place, Stamford
105	Neptune	D. C. Lines	Milford
106	Puritan	J G. LaFarge	Stamford
107	Secret	B. Eichinger	128 Trowel st., Bridgeport
109	Mary Belle	H. W. Bane	633 Newfield ave., Bridgeport
111	Crystal Palace	Thomas E. Benedict	37 Sea st., New Haven
112	Katy Did	Henry C. Cutbill	Rowayton
114	Gladys	E. Andersen	35 Tulip st., Bridgeport
115	Leo	Daniel P Wicks	Rowayton
116	Agnes	William Hayden	99 Wall st., Bridgeport
117	Game	Daniel Sprague	Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
118	Isaac Potter	Charles H. Seeley	114 Front st., New Haven
119	Atlantis	John J. Barton	150 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
120	Lucy G.	Philip J. Galligan	110 Kimberly ave., New Haven
121	Belle	George W. Moore	Rowayton
124	Flora	William E. Bradley	Madison
125	Caution	Fritz M. Ehlert	38 Trowel st., Bridgeport
126	Nellie	R. L. Edwards	Box 205, Stratford
128	Wave	Eugene Collinge	Greenwich
130	Sneak	Andrew S. Mills	Rowayton
131	Whistler	Daniel H. Austin	343 Hamilton st., E Bridgeport
132	Tiger	William R. Lowndes	So Norwalk
133	Bessie	Elmer Overton	Seaside ave., Milford
134	Blue Label	John Jarvis, Jr	Rowayton
135	Dictator	Robert Culver	Stratford
136	Avis Gray	Rulef Morrison	225 Railroad ave., Greenwich
137	Edna B.	E. Burrows	34 Elsworth place, Bridgeport
139	Chiquita	Marcus Driscoll	106 Courtland st., Bridgeport
142	Nellie	Carl Podelna	E. Norwalk
143	Florence T.	James Farwell	E. Portchester
144	Walter	Walter Jelliffe	326 Wilmot ave., Bridgeport
145	Pauline	Albert Lamp	Bridgeport
147	Active	Frederick S. Vantulett	315 Hollister st., Bridgeport
149	Edith R.	Herbert R. Morris	Morris Cove
150	Nellie J.	William H. Seaman	E. Norwalk
152	Edna Burr	D. B. Hawley	101 Liberty st., Bridgeport
154	Hattie R.	W. H. Reynolds	E. Norwalk
155	Mayflower	H. S. Tainter	Rowayton

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
156	Contest	William Metzger	111 Wall st., Bridgeport
157	Gertrude F	Miles Beardsley	221 Gilbert st., Bridgeport
158	Samuel C. Bond	P. F. West	Bridgeport
259	Lavinia	William J. Smith	172 DeKalb ave., Bridgeport
161	Henry H. Christie	Charles S. Jack	Stratford
162	Edith	Joseph Halstead	157 E. Main st., Bridgeport
163	Wanda	John L'Hommedieu	Rowayton
164	Twilight	George Fox	Black Rock, Bridgeport
165	Tallapoosa	Floyd W. Doer	126 South Front st., New Haven.
166	Annie	C. H Rowland	569 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
167	Sadie	William Ross	So. Norwalk
168	Gracie	C. H. Wilcox	R. F. D., Milford
169	Eva C	Andrew J. Palmer	Sound Beach
170	C. L. Risley	William Lally	223 Beardsley st., Bridgeport
171	Lester S	Jacob Senf	Gen. Del., E. Portchester
172	Myrtle	C. E. Stevens	So. Norwalk
173	Lulu	George A. Palmer	Sound Beach
174	Mabel	Willis Keister	90 Sixth st., New Haven
175	Nellie	W. E. Bond	375 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
176	Mary D	Wm. Dean	Le Grande Hotel, Bridgeport
177	Joseph Hart	Jesse Glover	43 So. Water st., New Haven
178	Kansas City	H. W. Pond	38 Front st., New Haven
179	Economy	W. H. Overton	So. Norwalk
181	Emma E	George Eiseman	45 Fulton st., Bridgeport
182	Stormy Petrel	Frederick N. Rogers	604 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
183	Zephyr	George L. Bradley	Madison
185	Jennie C. May	Charles H. Smith	So. Norwalk

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
186	Jennie	John Hammond	Milford Point
187	Lady Emma	Charles H. Hoyt	19 Stratford ave., Bridgeport
188	Louisa A	H. S. Allis	Stony Creek
190	Jennie R	Adolphus L. Ford.	Sound Beach
191	Libbie M	James F. Hoyt	Bridgeport
192	Petrel	C. E. Palmer & Sons	Sound Beach
194	Hazel May	Charles N. Eaton	54 Sea st., New Haven
195	Katherine	Arthur Stabell	So. Norwalk
197	May W	W. H. Weed	So. Norwalk
198	Denmark	S. C. Henrikson	Stratford
199	Benjamin Harrison	W. J. Valentine	1303 Chapel st., New Haven
200	Eva	A. E. Wetmore	So. Norwalk
201	Gene	Oliver Cook	Rowayton
203	Fannie	Henry Keister	90 Sixth st., New Haven
204	Mildred	Rufus Yarrington	Rowayton
205	Ally Ray	C. W. Ford	Sound Beach
206	Herald	Edward M. Sears	846 Quinnipiac ave., New Haven
207	Hawk	A. J. F. Beatty	36 Foundry, Stamford
208	Helen	B. J Berrien	Bridgeport
210	Savoy	Ashbel Bond	Stratford ave., Bridgeport
212	Hattie Lulu	Lewis H. Waterbury	Rowayton
213	Irene	Addison Palmer	Sound Beach
214	Elsie M	Lewis A. Drost	58 Orchard place, Greenwich
215	Ida	Martin J. Offerle	33 Russell st., Bridgeport
216	Valient	A. Austin	647 Clinton ave., Bridgeport
218	Mussetta	Preston Hart	E. Norwalk
219	Irene M	George Jack	Stratford

No.	Name of Vessel.	Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
220	Nellie	J. M. Sherman	Saugatuck
221	Louisa	L. D. Ritchey	237 Smith st., Bridgeport
222	Pearl	Henry Sturtevant	Bridgeport
223	Catherine	Harry Newman	Sound Beach
225	Nelsie	Charles Cooper	2 Webster st., Bridgeport
226	Mable	Frederick Clauson	39 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
227	Nellie	J. R. Ryle	Stamford
231	Windward	F. Easterbrook	102 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
232	Eagle	Henry Ludington	170 Cove st., Morris Cove
236	Venture	Samuel Starkins	Greenwich
237	Dolphin	John H. Lanfare	23 Bay View place, West Haven
238	Piano	William J. Craig	Greenwich
240	Ada	Gilbert J. Hopkins	15 Mianus st., Greenwich
241	Libbie	James Cooper	Stony Creek
242	Callista R.	Hiram B. Taylor	Rowayton
243	Molly	Benjamin Bangs	Logan st., Bridgeport
245	O. K.	Charles N. Brotherton	Norwalk
246	Elsie B.	Paul C. Halstead	157 E. Main st., Bridgeport
247	Coot	Frank Hoey	257 State st., Bridgeport
249	James Kirby	William T. Dennis	588 Lafayette st., Bridgeport
252	Ethel R.	Charles L. Raymond	So. Norwalk
253	Ray B.	Benjamin P. Read	So. Norwalk
254	Ariel	Henry Lockwood	Stamford
256	Afra	W. A. Belsborough	Bridgeport
257	Addie R.	John H. DeWaters	Rowayton
260	Tiger	William A. Raymond	E Norwalk
261	Mary Underhill	Samuel Mott, Jr	Rowayton

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
263	Pauline B.	Capt. Edward Selleck	36 Pine st., Bridgeport
266	Ivy Point	H. A. Saunders	So. Norwalk
268	Minnie T. Rackett	A. A. & F. M. Rowland	113 Lloyd st, New Haven
269	Mabelle	Nimrod E. Tilley	Rowayton
270	Lester	Olaf Jansen	Bridgeport
273	Lorena B.	George W. Byxbee	So. Norwalk
274	Alice	A. W. Kuehne	Bridgeport
275	Rainbow	William Halstead	Bridgeport
278	Lizzie	Frank Larraby	162 Lenox st., New Haven
281	Tormentor	Henry E. Tryon	Branford
282	Regina	William F. Hill	Sayville, L. I.
285	Dewitt	William E. Barnes	E. Norwalk
287	Lorinda	C. W. Hoyt	4 Beardsley lane, Bridgeport
290	Alice G.	Melvin Decker	E Norwalk
291	Whale	Daniel Sprague	599 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
294	Grayhound	Herbert Clark	286 Sea View ave., Bridgeport
300	Florence B	Thomas G. Creegan	107 Hallock ave, New Haven
301	Ida	William Meecham	Newfield ave, Bridgeport
302	Alida	Theodore S. Mayhew	So. Norwalk
304	Roosevelt	Albert W. Mills	Rowayton
305	Frances E. Webster	Alex. P. Worden	Greenwich
306	Willie	William Huyler, Jr.	Rowayton
307	Clipper	William G. James	Rowayton
308	Jumbo	H. C. Lockwood	Rowayton
309	Moses	Moses H. Rackett	Rowayton
310	Priscilla	Clinton F. Hopkins	Mianus
311	Lulu	John A Johnson	Rowayton

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
312	Stanley D.	Henry L. Webb	38 First st.. E. Norwalk
313	La Belle	Oliver Clark	Rowayton
315	No Name	W. A. Crockett	Rowayton
316	Susie C.	Stanley Chard	Greenwich
317	Jim	Fred Oakes	Rowayton
318	Bertha A	William H. Gehrman	So. Norwalk
319	Ruth	W. J. Van Buskirk	Sea View ave., Bridgeport
320	Loretta E. Coleman	John H. Coleman	117 Front st., New Haven
322	Willis B	H. W. Cole	Rowayton
323	Protection	Charles W. Hoyt	2 Beardsley lane, Bridgeport
325	Ruby	J. H. Williamson	Rowayton
326	Jennie V	Samuel Mott	Rowayton
329	M. S. S.	Minot S. Smith	So. Norwalk
331	Josie	Frank W. Bond	Stratford
332	Silvie	D. F. Mills	Westport
334	George	G. E. Armours	Pleasant ave., E. Norwalk
335	Leslie	Frank A. Jarvis	Rowayton
336	Witch	Frank & Charles Hoey	935 Broad st., Bridgeport
337	Buster	Augustus A. Raymond	E Norwalk
338	Katie Maria	John Evans	21 Russell st., Bridgeport
341	Emma	Grant B. Rackett	Rowayton
346	Amelia	Rasmus Rassmussen	128 Greenwich ave., New Haven
348	Imp	John W. Pennell	Rowayton
349	Laura B.	G. G. Wescott	Riverside

ACTUAL ACREAGE IN LOTS OWNED IN STATE AS COMPUTED BY ENGINEER CHARLES H. NICHOLS.

No. of Lot.	Acres.
Madison.	
101	103.3
102	229.5
103	114.7
104	43.0
105	806.0
106	1000.0
107	803.2
108	400.0
109	358.0
110	773.7
Guilford.	
203	207.3
204	133.0
205	103.3
206	103.3
207	206.6
208	206.6
209	103.3
210	103.3
211	206.6
212	438.0
213	236.0
214	206.6
215	206.6
216	104.7
217	206.6
218	206.6
219	94.6
220	698.4
Branford.	
250	206.6
251	108.0
252	225.9
253	49.7
254	50.5
255	100.0
256	100.0
257	50.4
258	57.8
259	55.2
260	55.2
261	55.2
262	50.5
270	55.0
271	85.0
272	50.0
273	20.0
274	10.0
East Haven and New Haven.	
301	167.0
302	10.2
303	13.5
304	221.4
305	203.1
306	24.0
307	45.4
308	103.2
309	45.5
310	40.5
311	46.5
312	48.2
313	44.8
314	50.0
315	88.2
316	26.7
317	138.9
318	28.1
319	70.8
320	38.2
321	58.9
322	5.2
323	33.7
324	87.7
325	55.0
326	34.7
327	53.4
328	83.3
329	183.9
330	89.1
331	49.2
332	1411.6
333	84.8
334	57.7
335	50.3
336	100.3
337	157.2
338	177.5
339	211.6
340	244.4
341	255.0
342	783.2
343	94.3
344	42.0
345	43.9
346	41.7
347	67.1
348	135.6
349	100.0
350	111.0
351	122.8
352	56.0
353	82.0
354	77.5
355	111.3
356	71.0
357	534.0
358	2.3
359	250.0
Orange.	
401	31.6
402	31.9
403	6.2
404	65.1
405	6.1
406	3.4
407	47.9
408	33.1
409	101.7
410	90.0
411	106.8
412	151.1
413	33.2
414	32.8
415	51.7
416	341.4
417	108.2
418	54.5
419	67.1
421	51.1
422	26.0
423	96.6
424	35.9
425	30.1
426	112.9
427	253.0
428	151.5
429	30.0
430	63.9
431	51.4
432	145.4
433	51.4
434	71.1
435	51.4

No. of Lot.	Acres.
Orange cont'd.	
436	48.8
437	48.1
438	22.4
439	49.6
440	100.0
441	101.2
442	108.0
443	50.3
444	40.5
445	60.8
446	112.5
447	88.0
448	78.6
449	106.6
450	110.2
451	64.1
452	35.7
453	105.9
454	71.1
455	331.0
456	65.7
457	50.0
458	81.4
459	264.9
460	48.1
461	48.8
462	186.4
463	72.0
464	68.6
465	97.9
466	99.8
467	75.2
468	98.9
469	52.3
470	50.6
471	49.3
472	71.0
473	52.4
474	50.0
475	61.0
476	106.5
477	78.1
478	46.4
479	63.2
480	79.8
481	233.2
482	50.0
483	100.0
484	17.4
485	52.0
486	54.7
487	117.5
488	167.9
489	99.1
490	49.0
491	150.1
492	290.5
493	63.7
494	211.8
495	44.6
496	103.3
497	44.6
498	89.5
499	154.9
501	26.5
502	32.0
503	28.7
504	50.0
505	103.1
Milford.	
601	538.3
602	51.0
603	48.3
604	69.4
605	52.5
606	51.0
607	50.5
608	50.5
609	75.2
610	99.2
611	99.2
612	590.6
613	100.0
614	233.3
615	197.2
616	109.1
617	160.1
618	104.6
619	202.0
620	77.3
621	40.3
622	31.1
623	31.1
624	34.8
625	26.9
626	32.0
627	34.7
628	46.6
629	49.2
630	47.2
631	39.2
632	53.0
633	34.6
634	69.4
635	59.2
636	44.9
637	52.3
638	47.7
639	91.0
640	58.3
641	50.8
642	54.7
643	50.4
644	217.3
645	108.3
646	100.0
647	200.0
648	300.7
649	103.7
650	180.9
651	47.3
652	82.7
653	39.2
654	48.7
655	163.8
656	31.0
657	419.0
658	61.0
659	77.6
660	74.5
661	92.7
662	191.0
663	81.5
664	85.1
665	108.7
666	117.8
667	246.1
668	98.9
669	100.5
670	100.7
671	100.3
672	201.2
673	52.5
674	263.0
675	471.0
676	132.7
677	211.0
678	103.3
679	130.4
680	776.0
681	64.8
682	28.6
683	38.5
684	39.7
685	43.1
686	18.8
687	37.9
688	11.0
689	39.8
690	150.0
Stratford.	
701	100.0
702	99.8
703	101.9
704	103.3
705	102.5
706	115.0
707	103.3
708	103.3
709	103.3
710	103.3
711	103.3
712	103.3
713	101.9
714	113.6
715	91.0
716	103.3
717	103.3
718	103.3

No. of Lot.	Acres.
Stratford cont'd	
719	103.3
720	103.3
721	103.3
722	103.3
723	103.3
724	103.3
725	103.3
726	103.3
727	103.3
728	103.3
729	103.3
730	103.3
731	103.3
732	103.3
733	103.3
734	103.3
735	103.3
736	103.3
737	103.3
738	103.3
739	103.3
740	103.3
741	103.3
742	103.3
743	103.3
744	103.3
745	103.3
746	103.3
747	103.3
748	103.3
749	103.3
750	103.3
751	103.3
752	103.3
759	103.3
760	103.3
761	103.3
770	374.0
771	105.3
772	67.8
773	50.3
774	41.0
775	41.3
777	90.1
778	97.0
779	51.6
780	44.8
781	75.6
782	103.3
Bridgeport.	
801	48.2
802	48.2
803	153.1
804	62.8
805	259.0
806	27.1
807	53.1
808	16.0
809	24.0
810	44.2
811	133.1
812	258.0
813	80.0
814	62.4
815	95.6
816	143.4
817	114.7
818	103.3
819	51.6
820	51.6
821	141.8
822	100.0
823	150.0
824	200.0
825	189.7
826	382.5
827	222.4
828	119.0
829	93.5
830	79.2
831	169.7
832	86.9
833	68.7
834	44.4
835	306.8
836	179.4
837	51.1
838	95.2
839	115.7
840	205.9
841	521.4
842	46.7
843	40.5
844	183.4
848	4.9
Fairfield.	
901	89.3
902	175.3
903	119.5
904	354.3
905	86.1
906	215.2
907	52.8
908	290.4
909	60.6
910	60.6
911	60.2
912	76.3
913	103.3
914	51.6
915	51.6
916	340.4
917	38.0
918	154.9
919	28.2
920	7.1
Westport.	
1001	94.5
1002	94.5
1003	94.5
1004	94.5
1005	94.5
1006	94.5
1007	94.5
1008	94.5
1009	94.5
1010	94.5
1011	94.5
1012	94.5
1013	94.5
1014	94.5
1015	94.5
1016	94.5
1017	94.5
1018	94.5
1019	94.5
1020	94.5
1021	128.6
1023	128.6
1024	128.6
1025	143.0
1026	143.0
1027	143.0
1028	143.0
1029	143.0
1031	76.2
1032	284.0
1035	100.0
1040	100.0
1041	300.0
1042	51.6
1043	131.6
1045	112.0
1046	96.3
1047	74.6
1048	373.4
1049	31.0
1050	110.7
1051	27.5
1052	51.7
1053	77.7
1054	45.0
1055	29.9
1056	30.0
1057	71.0
1058	71.0
1059	97.5
1060	41.0
1061	90.1
1063	126.8
1064	41.0
1065	6.7
1066	18.8
1067	65.5
1068	64.0
1069	26.1
1070	84.6
1071	24.5
1072	50.0
1073	53.3

No. of Lot.	Acres.
Westport cont'd	
1074	51.0
1075	121.0
1077	189.3
1078	67.6
1079	83.6
1080	33.5
1081	33.5
1082	193.0
1083	19.4
1084	19.4
1085	39.2
1086	43.6
1087	119.0
1088	100.0
1089	54.0
1090	95.0
1091	81.1
1092	398.0
1093	110.6
1094	69.3
1095	72.3
1096	74.9
1097	118.4
1098	64.5
1099	49.2
10A	70.9
10B	18.0
Norwalk.	
1101	96.2
1103	6.1
1104	4.0
1105	9.0
1106	12.8
1107	7.6
1108	25.0
1109	10.4
1110	9.5
1111	26.8
1112	9.5
1113	81.1
1114	9.5
1115	21.6
1116	43.0
1117	19.0
1118	17.2
1119	25.3
1120	10.1
1121	144.0
1122	76.2
1123	9.9
1124	38.3
1125	81.1
1126	138.3
1127	113.8
1128	61.9
1129	92.8
1130	51.1
1131	166.0
1132	68.0
1133	136.7
1134	88.2
1135	62.6
1136	66.5
1137	71.8
1138	55.1
1139	89.5
1140	10.0
1141	20.0
1142	26.6
1143	60.8
1144	12.1
1145	24.1
1146	17.2
1148	504.9
1149	183.4
1150	5.3
1151	13.5
1152	5.4
1153	11.6
1154	11.6
1155	24.1
1156	40.2
1157	10.0
1158	58.2
1159	30.6
1160	7.7
1161	16.5
1162	13.5
1163	21.1
1164	28.9
1165	16.0
1166	15.0
1167	35.7
1168	54.3
1169	45.6
1170	1.4
1171	5.1
1172	8.6
1173	45.5
1174	3.3
1175	1.6
1176	5.2
1177	3.9
1178	4.2
1179	6.9
1180	4.9
1182	9.2
1183	4.3
1184	3.6
1185	3.8
1186	4.3
1187	13.6
1188	11.6
1189	4.2
1191	14.0
1192	18.8
1193	15.8
1194	2.1
1195	20.0
Darien.	
1201	1.1
1202	2.2
1203	20.5
1205	0.9
1206	2.2
1207	4.7
1208	6.0
1209	1.7
1210	9.1
1211	6.4
1212	13.0
1213	17.4
1214	2.6
1215	14.1
1216	10.4
1217	9.3
1218	10.9
1219	12.7
1220	5.6
1221	49.0
1222	8.0
1223	10.6
1225	19.3
1226	9.7
1227	8.9
1228	11.0
1229	18.5
1230	9.4
1231	30.1
1232	16.8
1233	13.4
1234	13.3
1235	16.2
1236	9.7
1239	5.5
1240	8.5
1241	8.1
1242	11.2
1243	44.5
1244	33.8
1247	14.4
1248	29.6
1249	20.0
1250	24.5
1251	123.9
1252	50.7
1253	61.1
1254	10.2
1255	45.0
1256	14.4
1257	12.7
1258	13.7
1259	29.8
1260	13.8
1261	19.3
1262	102.3
1263	38.2
1264	197.0
1265	210.8
1266	12.0

No. of Lot.	Acres.
Darien cont'd.	
1267	10.1
1268	33.0
Stamford.	
1301	21.6
1302	34.3
1303	36.9
1304	78.7
1305	87.6
1306	150.8
1307	121.8
1308	58.4
1309	53.0
1310	165.0
1311	85.0
1312	200.0
1313	4.7
1314	82.9
1316	24.1
1317	28.9
1318	14.4
1319	88.6
1320	10.6
1321	11.5
1322	30.7
1323	105.4
1324	25.0
1325	10.0
1326	10.0
1327	266.0
1328	34.7
1329	35.0
1330	51.6
1332	45.9
1333	51.6
1334	34.4
1335	68.8
1336	130.1
1337	75.1
1338	20.7
1339	3.5
1340	18.3
1341	28.0
Greenwich.	
1401	51.1
1402	15.0
1403	30.3
1404	16.0
1405	153.6
1406	32.3
1407	72.8
1408	59.5
1409	17.0
1410	1.6
1411	9.0
1412	14.2
1413	14.0
1414	29.4
1417	9.0
1418	12.1
1419	23.0
1420	39.2
1422	105.8
1423	44.8
1424	5.4
1425	2.6
1426	4.4
1427	13.1
1428	11.8
1429	11.9
1430	6.3
1431	2.4
1432	2.7
1433	29.4
1434	12.7
1435	43.3
1436	203.0
1437	44.0
1438	45.6
1439	4.5
1440	31.3
1441	20.8
1442	7.9
1443	8.3
1444	117.3
1445	10.8
1446	26.0
1447	72.8
1448	72.6
1449	13.2
1450	12.0
1451	4.1
1452	2.0
1453	7.4
1454	18.9
1455	5.1
1457	9.0
1458	21.8
1459	61.0
1460	21.3
1461	4.1
1462	3.7
1463	3.6
1464	11.3
1465	5.2
1466	4.9
1467	20.9
1468	10.5
1469	47.3
1470	16.8
1471	18.2
1472	36.4
1473	63.6
1474	15.6
1475	31.0
1476	48.0
1477	4.8
1478	19.0
1480	8.0
1483	14.0
1485	10.5
1486	6.3
1487	26.4
1488	13.2
1489	10.0
1490	31.2
1491	6.9
1492	45.4
1493	62.0
1494	10.4
1495	126.2
1496	114.5
1497	221.5
1498	206.6
1500	10.0
1501	26.8
1502	15.5

AREA OF NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

	ACRES.
Bridgeport and Stratford,	3,389
Fairfield and Southport,	1,202
Roton Point,	307
Greenwich Point,	403
Field Point,	84
Carmel Reef,	15
Great Captains Island,	152
Portchester,	218
	5,770

State of Connecticut.
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 30.

APPENDIX.

DIGEST OF DECISIONS.

DIGEST OF DECISIONS.

RIGHTS OF THE PUBLIC.

The term "fisheries" includes oysters and clam fisheries.—Moulton v. Libbey, 37 Me. 472.

Held, that the term "fish," as used in a bond pledging the obligor not to engage in the retail sale of fish, included oysters, and that the bond was violated by his engaging in the retail sale of oysters.—Caswell v. Johnson, 58 Me. 164.

In the absence of statuary restriction, any inhabitant may take shellfish in the waters of the State, below high water mark, and in so doing may dig up the grass or sedge, if necessary.—Allen v. Allen, 19 R. I. 114.

Like other valuable commodities, fish, as well swimming as shellfish, are property, and belong to the nation possessing the country, and, until otherwise appropriated, are public property.—Dunham v. Lamphere, 69 Mass. (3 Gray) 268.

The foregoing authorties abundantly prove the general proposition, that the right of fishing on the soil of another, when overflowed with the tide from the sea or arm of the sea, is a common right. The only doubt that can arise, in cases of this kind, is, whether there is a common right of fishing for shellfish, after the reflux of the tide?

Here the court most expressly recognize the doctrine, that it is a right common to every subject, to enter upon the lands of the plaintiff, betwixt high and low water mark, and to take from thence shellfish, by digging up the soil.—Peck v. Lockwood, 5 Day. 28.

The right of taking shellfish on the land of an individual between high and low water mark is a right common to all, and not exclusive in the owner of the land.—Peck v. Lockwood, 5 Day. 22.

The right of fishery, as well for shellfish as floating fish, on or over the soil of the navigable waters in Eastern New Jersey, is in the State as an incident of sovereignty.—Martin v. Maddell. 18 N. J. Law.

The inhabitants of Oyster Bay Township have the exclusive right to the oyster fishing within that bay, and the town has authority to enact and enforce by-laws in support and protection of that right.—The Martha Anne, Fed. Cas. No. 9, 146.

The fisheries and oyster beds within the limits of the State are the comon property of its citizens, which has never been ceded to the United States, and in the absence of restriction by the United States Constitution the State is entitled to legislate such properties.—(U. S. 1876) McCready v. State of Virginia. 94 U. S. 391.

RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS.

Gen. St. c. 133, No. 14, declaring that oysters planted or growing in private grounds shall be the private property of the person leasing the grounds from the State, and that stealing them shall be larceny, though making oysters personal property, and protecting them from theft, does not restrict the lessee's right of disposing of them by contract.—New England Oyster v. McGarvey, 12 R. I. 385.

Oysters planted by an individual in a bed clearly designated and marked out in navigable waters, which are free for all the inhabitants of the State, are the property of the person planting them, who may maintain trespass for removing them.—Metzger v. Post, 44 N. J. Law. 74.

If the salt water ascertained to be a bayou connected with an arm of the Gulf of Mexico does not result from an overflow occasioned by high tides flooding its banks, but, in the first instance, enters an arm of the gulf, and thence passes into the bayou, and is there combined with fresh water derived from other sources, such bayou cannot be considered as an arm of the sea, nor its banks the seashore, subject to the comon right of fishing.—Morgan v. Negodich, 3 South. 636.

One who has planted oysters in a navigable stream, in which other oysters are found cannot recover of one who took the planted oysters.—Shepard v. Leverson, 2 N. J. Law (1 Penning). 369.

A person who plants oysters on the bed of a navigable river below low water mark has not such a property therein as to enable him to maintain trespass against a person taking them away, though the oyster bed should be adjacent to his own shore.—Arnold v. Mundy, 6 N. J. Law (1 Halst). 1.

An indictment will lie for stealing oysters planted in the public or navigable waters of this State, if they are planted in a place where oysters do not grow naturally, and the spot is so designated by stakes or otherwise that the oysters can be readily distinguished from others in the same waters; oysters planted in public waters not being considered as abandoned to the public unless planted or placed where they grow naturally.—State v. Taylor, 27 N. J. Laws (3 Dutch). 117.

The right of fishery in the ocean, in arms of the sea, and in navigable rivers below high water mark, is common to all, and the State only can grant an exclusive right.—Chalker v. Dickinson, 1 Conn. 383; Stannard v. Hubbard, 34 Id. 375.

The right of fishing in navigable waters is free to the citizens of the State.—(Conn. 1811) Lay v. King, 5 Day. 72.

The unorganized public cannot acquire a right of fishery in a natural pond by prescription.—Turner v. Selectmen of Hebron, 61 Conn. 187.

Oysters planted in a bed clearly marked out in tide waters of a bay or arm of the sea, where there are no oysters growing spontaneously at the time, are the property of the person who plants them, and the taking of them by other person is a trespass, for which an action lies.—(1861) Lowndes v. Dickerson, 34 Barb. 586.

The public have a right of navigation and fishery on all streams where the tide ebbs and flows, even though the riparian proprietor's lines cover the place; but they have no right to land fish on private property above high water mark.—Bickel v. Polk, 5 Har. 325.

The grant of Charles I. to Sir Ferdinando Georges of the Province of Maine reserved to "all subjects of our kingdom of England liberty of fishing, as well as in the seas as in the creeks of said province."

Held, since the term "fisheries" includes shellfisheries, the reservation in the grant of the common right of fishing included the taking of clams.—Moulton v. Libbey, 37 Me. 472.

All the inhabitants of the Commonwealth have the right to take shellfish from flats lying between high and low water mark, and within 100 rods of the upland, unless the owner of the flats has a grant of such fishery from the legislature or such occupation as to raise a presumption of such a grant, or actual possession of the flats by building on or inclosing them, so as to exclude the access of boats and vessels.—Lakeman v. Burnham, 73 Mass. 437.

The right of the public to take shellfish from flats between high and low water mark, and within 100 rods of the upland, does not carry with it any right to take the soil, or dead shellfish imbedded therein, except as necessarily adhering to the living shellfish taken.—Porter v. Sheehan, 73 Mass. 435.

The right of taking clams from the flats under tide waters in any town is not impaired by a grant of the flats from the Legislature to the town or from the town to individuals, nor by St. 1841, c. 64, for the protection of the shellfishery in Ipswich. It is a public right, unless restricted by acts of the Legislature or

the town or by prescription.—Proctor v. Wells, 103 Mass. 216.

The exclusive right to take oysters in a navigable bay cannot be acquired by prescription.—People v. Lowndes, 55 Hun. 469.

It is a right common to all the citizens of New Jersey to take shellfish from natural beds in the tide waters of that State, and may be enjoyed by them at will, except so far as it is restrained by positive law or by grants from the State to individuals.—Paul v. Hazelton, 37 N. J. Law (8 Vroom). 106.

The oystermen illegally encroach on public clam-fishing grounds does not warrant a clam fisherman in going out and destroying a bed of oysters.—DeGraff v. Truesdale, 10 N. J. Law J. 90.

Laws 1879, c. 384, and Laws 1871, c. 639, Section 3, prohibiting any one from occupying grounds in Hampstead Bay, and from planting oysters therein, without a license, abrogates the common law right to plant oysters.—Abrams v. Johnson, 10 N. Y. St. Rep. 371.

JURISDICTION OF COMMISSION.

Pub. Acts, 1893, c. 110, directs the Shell-Fish Commissioners to mark certain established oyster beds with State buoys, and provides a penalty for displacing such buoys, and that "no buoys shall be set or lines so run as to include within the natural or public beds any private or designated grounds." The act does not purport to amend Gen. St. Sec. 2328, nor to displace or alter existing legislation. Held, that such act did not amend such section, so as to exclude from the natural oyster beds established by such section any ground the Shell-Fish Commissioners may leave out in buoying one of such beds as directed by the act—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

General Statutes, Section 2326, provides that, upon the application of the oyster ground committe of any town, the Superior Court may appoint a committee to ascertain and locate the natural oyster beds. Held, not to include any portion of Long Island Sound lying south of a coast line established by the act, but that all the area between that line and the south line of the State falls within the exclusive jurisdicion of the State Commissioners of Shell-Fisheries.—In re-application of Darien Oyster Ground Committee. 52 Conn. 63, 64.

Oyster beds. As to designation see White v. Petty, 57 Conn. 580, 581. (The case of Application of Clinton Oyster Ground Committee, 52 Conn. 5, commented on. By the term "designated," as there used, in limiting the jurisdiction of such a committee to grounds not designated to individuals before the Act

of 1881 was meant a designation that was perfected by the staking out of the ground.

The present suit was for an injunction against the removing of stakes and the taking of oysters brought from the grounds, before the suit was brought an application had been made to the Superior Court by parties other than the present defendants, for an order for the removal of the stakes and setting aside the designation as void under General Statutes, Section 2324, which application was still pending. Held, to be no reason for not granting the injunction.—White v. Petty, 57 Conn. 578, 579.

Plaintiffs deposited in M. River Cove a boat load of oyster shells. To these shells the germs of oysters floating in these waters attached themselves, and in about two years developed into marketable oysters. Held, that these oysters belonged to plaintiffs, and that they could sue defendants for removing them, and converting them.—Grace v. Willets, 50 N. J. Law (21 Vroom). 414.

Oysters planted by individuals in a bed clearly designated and marked out in a bay or arm of a sea are the property of him who plants them, and trespass lies against any one interfering with them, though such spot is the common fishery of all the inhabitants of the town in which the bay is situated.—Fleet v. Hegeman, 14 Wend. 42.

In order to maintain an action against any person for taking away oysters planted in navigable waters, the plaintiff must show that he has the power of present actual possession, accompanied by a continued assertion of ownership, and by such evidence of the right of possession as will necessarily exclude the right of any other person, as by an inclosure by stakes or similar manner.—Brinckerhoff v. Starkins, 11 Barb. 248.

A party who plants oysters in navigable waters, opposite to the land of another person, does not thereby acquire such a possession of them as will enable him to maintain trespass against the owner of the adjacent land, who takes them away.—Brinckerhoff v. Starkins, 11 Barb. 248.

Oysters planted in a bed clearly marked out in the tide waters of a bay or arm of the sea, where there are no oysters growing spontaneously at the time, are the property of the person who plants them, and the taking of them by another person is a trespass, for which an action lies.—Lowndes v. Dickerson, 34 Barb. 586.

It is indispensable to the existence of a right of property in oysters planted in our navigable waters that the bed shall not interfere with the exercise of the common right of fishing, and,

if the oysters planted are mingled with the undistinguishable from others of a natural growth in the public waters, the special right of the person planting them will be thereby lost.—Lowndes v. Dickerson, 34 Barb. 586.

One who has staked out a bed where no oysters are growing, planted oysters therein, and taken measures to protect the young oysters or "spat" may maintain an action against one who takes and converts the same to his own use.—McCarty v. Holman, 22 Hun. 53.

A person has no right to claim oysters as planted by him, at common law, where he fails to show that the grounds were clearly marked and defined, or that no oysters were growing spontaneously at the time of the planting.—Abrahms v. Johnson, 10 N. Y. St. Rp. 371.

The fact that one has planted oysters in navigable waters does not give him the exclusive right to such oysters, in the absence of a showing of his compliance with the statuary provisions relative to the acquisition of private rights to oysters in such waters.—Jones v. Johnson, 6 Tex. Civ. App. 262.

Where a portion of the public waters are leased for a private oyster fishery, no one, unless authorized by the owner, has a right thereon for the purpose of taking quahogs.—State v. Sutton, 2 R. I. 434.

Under Acts 1886, c. 501, only five acres of the waters of the State are allowed to be located for the planting of oysters, and no purchaser can take a valid title to a greater number through the instrumentality of others, nor can a non-resident locate a lot for this purpose, whether he be sole or part owner of any land in this State.—Hess v. Muir, 65 Md. 586.

Under Pub. St. c. 91, Section 99, which makes any person taking oysters without consent of the licensee, from any flats or creeks licensed to another, liable to such licensee in treble damages, where defendant, having a license, planted oysters on flats, but did not remove them during his term, he cannot afterward remove them without the consent of the subsequent licensee.—Keene v. Clifford, 158 Mass. 120.

Complainant was seized of a fishery bounded by a high-water mark. Defendants, being owners of land adjoining, built a stone wall on their own land, abutting on the fishery, in such a manner as to prevent the taking of fish at high water. Held, that an injunction against the continuance of the wall would be refused, it appearing that the wall was necessary to the preservation of the defendants' property from erosion by the water.—Howell v. Robb, 7 N. J. Eq. (3 Halst). 17.

A contract with an oyster-grower to spread shells over cer-

tain of his oyster grounds before the opening of the spawning season, having been abandoned, without cause by the contractor. Held, that the oyster grower migh supply himself with crushed stone, and use it for the same purpose, if it was the only suitable material then to be had in the market, and charge the contractor whatever it cost above the market price of the shells.

Expert testimony is admissable in such a case to show what material is suitable for spreading on such oyster ground. The oyster grower having written to the contractor that he had bought, and was buying, crushed stone at the contractor's expense, he letter was held admissable against the contractor to show notice.—Lewis v. Hartford Dredging Co., 68 Conn. 221.

GRANTS BY TOWNS.

Town bounds. The southern boundary of the territorial proprietorship of towns touching Long Island Sound follows high water mark, crossing bays and harbors upon a straight line drawn between points upon opposite shores from one of which objects and movements can be discerned with the naked eye upon the other.

The State owns the shell and floating fisheries outside this line.

The first section of the statute with regard to shell-fisheries (Gen. Stat., Section 2313), which speaks of a certain line between the navigable waters of one town and those of another as running "southerly" from a certain point in the divisional line upon the mainland, must be taken to mean a line running due south.

The second section of the same statute (see now, Section 2312) authorizes a committee appointed by any town for the purpose to designate suitable places "in the navigable waters in such town" for planting or cultivating oysters. Held, that the divisional lines between the navigable waters of one town and those of another were meridional lines, extending south from the termini of the lines separating the territorial proprietorship of the towns.

A statute enacted for the purpose of authorizing the designation of oyster beds by town committees, stated that a straight line drawn in a certain direction from a certain point would strike a point where the navigable waters of two towns named would meet. Held, that this declaration was not to be regarded as an enactment fixing the point as in the divisional line of the towns, and that as mere declaration it was without effect.—Rowe v. Smith, 48 Conn. 447.

General Statutes, Section 2317, authorizes the Shell-Fish

Commissioners to grant individuals "perpetual franchises" in oyster grounds. This seems to indicate that the party to whom a designation is made by a town committee takes a like interest. —Clinton v. Bacon, 56 Conn. 517.

Sess. Laws 1881, c. 160, providing that, on aplication of the Oyster-Ground Committee of any town, the Superior Court may appoint a committee to locate all the natural oyster beds within the boundaries of the town, does not apply to the area within the jurisdiction of the State Commissioners of Shell-Fisheries. —In re Darien Oyster-Ground Committee, 52 Conn. 61.

One claiming an exclusive grant from the Legislature of New Jersey, under the act of 1824, to catch oysters in Raritan Bay, when the tide ebbs and flows, may eject one claiming under the charters of Charles II. to the Duke of York, in 1664 and 1674, which were surrendered by the proprietors to Queen Anne in 1702.—Martin v. Waddell, 41 U. S. (16 Pet). 367.

Where a committee appointed by a town to stake out oyster grounds consist of four members, and one of them, with the consent of two others, staked out ground and planted oysters thereon for himself, such proceeding was valid, since the committee might act by a majority of those qualified to act in a given instance.—Gallup v. Tracey, 25 Conn. 10.

Where one staked out oyster grounds with the consent of the committee appointed by the town, and planted oysters thereon, he acquired a vested right in the oysters so planted; and therefore an action of trespass brought by him for entering on and taking such oysters, founded on Rev. St. 1855, p. 562, Section 43, did not abate by the repeal of said section.—Gallup v. Tracey, 25 Conn. 10.

It is not necessary that the members of a committee appointed by a town for staking out oyster grounds should be notified to meet, or should meet together, before acting.—Gallup v. Tracey, 25 Conn. 10.

The designation by the proper committee of a town of ground for oyster beds between low water mark and navigable waters to a person other than the riparian owner, under Gen. St., Sections 2348, 2349, providing for such designation, is insufficient to deprive the riparian owner of such right.—Prior v. Swartz, 62 Conn. 132.

Rev. St. c. 215, Section 10, provides that, when the owner of land in which there may be any salt water inlet desires to dam the same for an oyster pond, he may apply to the Selectmen of the town, who may take certain action, which, on approval by the town, shall give the right to construct such dam. Held, that, where an application was made by only a part of the pro-

prietors of the land upon an inlet, the applicants were not owners of land in which there was a creek or inlet, within the statute.—Gulf Pond Oyster Co. v. Baldwin, 42 Conn. 255.

Revision 1875, tit. 16, c. 4, Section 1, empowered the Selectmen of East Haven to designate, for oyster culture, ground in a certain part of the navigable waters within the town limits, and those of Orange to designate all the grounds in their town not before designated. Section 2 gave like power to a committee of electors to be appointed in every town. East Haven, at its town meeting in October, 1875, appointed such committee to designate the grounds within its limits, and the committee assumed to designate lands not within the part specified in Section 1. Laws 1877, c. 94c, Section 2, validated and confirmed all designations made by authority of a town through its Selectmen or Oyster-Ground Committee. Held, that such section healed not only the errors of the committee, but the defects in their appointment.—State v. Bassett, 64 Conn. 217.

The harbor of Northport lies within the limits of the town of Huntington, and the town has the right to lease land under the harbor for oyster beds.—Robins v. Ackerly, 24 Hun. 499.

An implied license from the State to use land under water for oyster cultivation is subject to revocation, and is revoked by a notice served upon the licensee by one to whom the State has ceded all its rights. The title to the submerged lands in Huntington Bay passed to the town of Huntington by the Colonial Grants to that town and by the law of New York of May 10, 1888, at least for the purpose of oyster cultivation.—Lowndes v. Huntington, 153 U. S. 616.

POWER OF TOWNS TO REGULATE.

Though every town has the power to make by-laws to regulate the fishery of clams and oysters within its limits, yet a by-law of a town prohibiting all persons, except its own inhabitants, from taking shellfish in a navigable river, within the limits of such town, is void as being in contravention of a common right.—Hayden v. Noyes, 5 Conn. 391.

As to the mode of proceeding by committees to stake out oyster grounds, see Gallup v. Tracy, 25 Conn. 18.

The act of 1878 was enacted solely for the protection of the public right of fishery, and in the absence of any legislative permission to the town to sue, the State is only party to enforce the remedy, if any exists, for its violation.

Acts 1881, p. 104, Sectio 12, providing for the determination of the location and extent of natural oyster beds should not be construed as applying to beds designated to individuals under

earlier statutes.—In re Clinton Oyster Ground Comm., 52 Conn. 5.

Under a statute concerning fisheries (Gen. St. tit. 23, c. 2), providing that a committee appointed by a town may designate and stake out for an oyster bed a space not exceedin two acres, but that no natural oyster bed shall be set apart for the above purpose by the committee, and imposing a penalty upon any person who shall take oysters from the place so staked out, held, in a suit for the penalties, (1) that the defendant might show that a place so staked out by the committee was a natural oyster bed; (2) that such designation would be invalidated by the proof of that fact.—Averill v. Hull, 37 Conn. 320.

RIGHTS OF NAVIGATION.

A proprietor of lands adjoining navigable waters has a right to build out wharves or dig channels from his upland beyond low-water mark, so long as he does nothing to interfere with navigation. And this right is not affected by the designation of the ground to another party as an oyster bed, under General Statutes, Sections 2348, 2349.—Prior v. Swartz, 62 Conn. 137-140.

A right to cultivate oysters upon soil excavated for a new channel is held subject to the right of the State and of the United States to cut a channel there if the improvemen of navigation require it.—Lane v. Harbor Commrs., 70 Conn. 685.

The right of fishing in a navigable river is subordinate to the right of navigation.—Lewis v. Keeling, 46 N. C.

A State holds the title to the beds of navigable streams within its boundaries in trust for the public for the purpose of commerce and navigation, the sole control over which is vested by the constitution in congress; and, while the state may grant the use of such river beds to private citizens, such grants are subject to the obligation to suffer the consequences incident to the improvement of navigation on such river under an act of congress, and damages resulting from the prosecution of such improvement can not be recovered from the United States.—Richardson v. United States (U. S. C. C. Va., 1900), 100 F. 714.

The rule that the right of fishery is subordinate to that of navigation does not extend to acts of wantonness in navigation. Thus, where a vessel ran into a net laid in a private fishery and damaged it. Held, that the captain was liable, if upon being warned he could have changed his course without prejudice to the reasonable prosecution of this voyage.—Cob v. Bennett, 75 Pa. St. (25 P. F. Smith). 326.

If a master of a vessel navigating the Potomac, in the usual course of navigation, anchor in the plaintiff's fishing grounds, without malice, for the purpose of taking in the residue of the cargo, and, when required to depart, his not doing so immediately be not attributable to malice, but to a reasonable cause, and he remove his vessel as soon as the circumstances of wind, weather, and tide will permit, he is not liable for damages. But if the defendant, knowingly and without necessity or reasonable commercial purpose, anchor his vessel within the limits of the plaintiff's fishery, so as to interrupt the same, or if the defendant, having so anchored his vessel within the said limits of the plaintiff's, knowingly and without necessity or any reasonable comercial purpose, remain within the same, so as to interrupt the plaintiff's fishery, the plaintiff is entitled to recover.—Mason v. Mansfield, Fed. Cas. No. 9, 243 (4 Cranch, C. C. 580).

While the right or private fishery in a navigable stream is subordinate to the rights of navigation, yet the latter right must be exercised fairly and in good faith; and, if the master of the vessel designedly injure a fisherman's net by running through it, he will be liable to damages.—Post v. Munn, 4 N. J. Law (1 Southardy 61).

DISPUTED BOUNDARIES.

The act of 1879 (Sess. Laws of 1879, chap. 70, Section 3; see, now, Gen. Stat., Section 2332) provides that in the case of oyster grounds in Long Island Sound, designated by the proper authorities either by special map or by reference to, one in the Town Clerk's office, where adjoining owners shall disagree as to their dividing line, either may apply to a judge of the Superior Court, who shall appoint a surveyor who shall trace and mark out the line according to such map. Held, that the statute does not empower the surveyor, in the absence of the parties, upon his own motion, either to establish new monuments, change courses or vary distances. If neither the monuments nor the lines constituting the map exist as described, there is, in the eye of the law, no map.

Also held, that the statute proceeds upon the idea that the plaintiff and defendant are adjoining owners; that a line designated upon a map and sought for on the Sound separated them. When the court finds the jurisdictional averment of adjoining ownership not proven the petition must be dismissed.—Rowe v. Ludington, 51 Conn. 188.

NATURAL GROUND.

Ground under navigable water, where there are no oyster rocks or masses of oysters, but where oysters grow naturally,

though not in such quantities as to induce the public to resort thither, does not constitute a natural oyser bed, within the meaning of Code, Section 3390, giving any citizen the right to take oysters from any natural oyster bed.—State v. Willis, 104 N. C. 764.

Act April 14, 1881, placed all shell-fisheries within the area described under the exclusive jurisdiction of the State, and empowered the Commissioners of Shell-Fisheries to grant franchises for cultivating shellfish therein; placed all shellfisheries not within such area within the jurisdiction of the towns in which they are located, and authorized the towns to grant franchises for cultivating shellfish within the latter area; provided for the record of future grants that might be made by the State or towns; forbade all future grants of franchises in any natural oyster or clam bed; validated all designations and transfers of oyster grounds previously made, except designations made of natural oyster beds, which remained void, and directed such commissioners to cause a survey to be made of all natural oyster beds within the area of the State jurisdiction, and to locate and delineate such natural beds on such map, and report to the General Assembly. Act April 23, 1885 (Pub. Acts 1885, p. 525), accepted and established the locations and designations under State jurisdiction made by such commisioners, specifying the boundary of each natural bed. Held that, in an action for trespass on plaintiffs oyster bed, claimed under a designation made prior to Act April 14, 1881, such statutes did not prevent proving by parol evidence the fact that the ground designated was ,at the time of designation, a natural oyster bed.—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

The mode of questioning the title of a claimant to a designated natural oyster bed is not limited to a proceeding, under Gen. St., Section 2356, for the removal of stakes from an oyster bed which has been improperly staked out in the absence of anything in such section preventing the public from exercising its right of fishing on natural oyster beds which individuals attempt to appropriate under a pretended designation; but it may be done by defendant in an action by such claimant in the nature of trespass for unlawfully entering on plaintiff's oyster ground, and taking and carrying away oysters and clams.—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

Gen. St., Section 2330, provides that the court, when ordering the removal of stakes inclosing on oyster bed improperly staked, shall, if oysters have been planted or improvements made in good faith before the petition for removal was brought, allow a reasonable time for the removal of such oysters and

improvements. Held, that, in an action of trespass for unlawfully entering on plaintiff's oyster ground, and taking and carrying away oysters and clams, where it appears that such ground is a natural oyster bed, and that plaintiff in good faith planted some of the oysters taken by defendant, plaintiff cannot recover the value of such oysters.—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

Gen. St., Section 2328, particularly enumerates the locations and descriptions of the natural oyster beds which are under State jurisdiction, and Section 2358 prohibits taking oysters from places designated to private parties for their cultivation. Held, that in a defense to a criminal prosecution for taking oysters from a place which has been designated to private parties, the only evidence that such place is a natural bed, a grant of which would be invalid, is that it is embrased in the locations and descriptions contained in the statute enumerating the natural oyster beds under the jurisdiction of the State.—State v. Nash, 62 Conn. 47.

The proceedings provided by the act of 1870 (Gen. St., p. 215, Section 11) for throwing open to the public ground claimed to be a natural oyster bed, when designated to an individual, and inclosed by him for planting oysters, are not applicable where the ground so designated and inclosed is a natural clam bed, the act of 1878, prohibiting such setting off and staking of a natural clam bed, providing no specific penalty or mode of redress, the recognition of the fact that clams and oysters are distinct species of shellfish being apparent from the discrimination made by the Legislature between the statutory provisions for the protection of oysters, and those for the protection of clams.—Town of Clinton v. Buell, 55 Conn. 263 .

In a suit to restrain defendants from interfering with complainants oyster grounds, the report of a committee appointed under Laws 1880-81, p. 104, Section 12, to locate and describe all natural oyster beds in a certain town, which report was dated and recorded in March, 1883, and which does not include grounds in the town designated to complainant, under Rev. St. 1875, p. 214, Section 3, in 1881, before the act of 1881 became of force, but which she did not appropriate until more than a year thereafter, is admissable to rebut evidence that the grounds were in 1886 and for ten years before, natural oyster grounds; it appearing that the committee probably explored the waters within its jurisdiction before complainant appropriated her grounds, when it was the committee's duty to investigate their condition.—White v. Petty, 57 Conn. 576.

Defendants in a suit to restrain interference with an oyster bed cannot complain of a finding of the court that the finding of

a committee appointed under Laws 1881, p. 104, Section 12, to locate and describe all natural oyster beds, in a certain town, could be treated as res adjudicata against a private right, as they have only a right in common with the public.—White v. Petty, 57 Conn. 576.

Evidence of pendency of a suit against complainant under Rev. St. 1875, p. 215, Section 11, providing for actions to remove stakes improperly inclosing natural oyster beds, is not admissable in a suit to restrain interference with complainant's oyster bed, as the question of title is not involved in the former suit.—White v. Petty, 57 Conn. 576.

In an action to recover for oysters and clams taken from a bed alleged to be owned by the plaintiff, the defendant justified upon the ground that the designation was void, because the ground so designated was then a natural oyster bed. Held, that the issue thus raised involved a direct attack upon the validity of the plaintiff's designation.—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

Remedy—Damages. The designation of a natural oyster bed is void, and cannot affect the right of the public to take oysters from such bed.

As the designation in the case at bar was made prior to the legislation of 1881 and 1885, which established State jurisdiction over natural oyster beds and defined their location and boundaries by authoritative records, parol evidence that the locus in quo was a natural oyster bed was the only evidence by which, in the nature of the case, such fact could be proved, and was admissable.

Held, also, that Chapter 110 of the Public Acts of 1893, which required the Shell-Fish Commissioners to indicate by buoys the natural oyster beds within the exclusive jurisdiction of the State, and provided that no buoys should be set so as to include within such natural beds any private or designated grounds, could not be construed as authorizing them to alter the location and boundaries of such beds, as already defined by Section 2328 of the General Statutes; and their failure, therefore, to include within the places as marked by them, the locus in quo, could no strengthen or validate the plaintiff's designation.

Held, also, that Section 2356 of the General Statutes, providing for the removal of stakes from an oyster bed which had been improperly staked out, was not designed as a method of trying questions of title, but merely as a means to effect the removal of the barriers deterring the public from the exercise of their rights upon ground belonging to them.

Held, also, that the clause of said section which authorized the court to allow any person a reasonable time in which to remove oysters planted by him in good faith, was not intended to restrict the rights of the public in the use of natural oyster beds, nor did it entitle the plaintiff to recover for the few oysters planted by him which were mingled with those lawfully taken by the defendant.—The case of State v. Nash, 62 Conn. 47, commented on and distinguished.—Cook v. Raymond, 66 Conn. 285.

General Statutes, Section 2348, provides for the setting out to individuals by a committee of the town, of oyster grounds within the navigable waters of any town; Section 2370 forbids the taking of any natural oyster bed for the purpose, and Section 2356 provides for proceedings for setting aside any designation where the ground shall be found to have been a natural oyster bed, the proceeding in this case to be by a petition of the town or any individual aggrieved to the Superior Court, the appointment of a committee to hear the case and report the facts, and an order for the removal of the stakes inclosing the ground if it shall be found to have been a natural oyster bed. Held, (1) that where a place had been designated to the defendant as an oyster ground, more than twenty years before, but on a petition now brought by the town it was found to have been a natural oyster bed for thirty years before such designation, the interrupted and undisturbed possession and use of the place by the defendant for planting oysters for the whole period, had not given him a title by adverse possession, the title being in the State against which there could be no title gained by such possession; the defendant's claim of title having, moreover, been only of such title as he acquired by the designation; (2) that the statute was not unconstitutional in making no provision for a trial of the question of title by a jury, the case being like that of a proceeding in equity to remove a cloud from a title, and failing within general equitable principles; (3) that the designation was not legalized by the Act of 1877 (Sess. Laws of 1877, Chap. 94, Section 2), which provides that "all designations of places for planting oysters within the navigable waters of any town, which have been heretofore made by authority of such town, are hereby validated and confirmed." The designation here was one which the town could not have authorized.—Clinton v. Bacon, 56 Conn. 517-519.

General Statutes, Section 2326, provides that the Superior Court, on the application of the Oyster-Ground Committee, shall appoint a committee to ascertain and locate all the natural oyster beds within the limits of the town, who shall make report to

the court, which report, when accepted by the court and recorded, shall be a final and conclusive determination. A committee made its report and the court rejected it, and the appellants appealed. Held, that the rejection of the report was to be regarded as a final judgment, and that the court would entertain the appeal.

The court had power to set aside the report if the committee had exceeded its jurisdiction, or had conducted its proceedings in an unfair or improper manner. The power to accept the report by implication gives the power to reject it.

Any person whose claim to the ownership of oyster-grounds would be affected by the report of such a committee, would have the right to appear and remonstrate against the acceptance of the report.—In re-Application of Clinton Oyster-Ground Committee, 52 Conn. 6, 7.

It is not necessary that the committee should designate natural oyster, clam and mussel beds separately.—In re Application of Clinton Oyster-Ground Committee, 52 Conn. 9, 10.

Natural bed—Clams—Suit by town—Act of 1878. The statute (Gen. Stat., Section 2348, 2349) provides for the designation by a committee of any town, to any individual applying, of ground within the navigable waters of the town for the cultivation of oysters, with a provision that no natural oyster bed should be so designated; and a latter Section (Section 2356) passed in 1870, provides that the Superior Court, on application of the town or of any person interested, may order the removal of any stakes inclosing any ground in violation of the provisions of the statute. An act passed in 1878 (Gen. Stat., Section 2371) provides that no natural clam bed shall be thus designated and inclosed, but provides no remedy for a violation of the act. Held, that the remedy provided for a violation of the former act was not impliedly embraced in and applicable to the latter act.—Town of Clinton v. Bull, 55 Conn. 265, 266.

Natural Bed. The Act 1885 (now Gen. St., Section 2328 designates and describes the natural oyster beds within the jurisdiction of the State. Certain ground was afterwards legally designated to A., and had ever since been used for the cultivation of oysters. The defendant took oysters therefrom, in violation of General Statutes, Section 2358. Held, in a criminal prosecution therefor, that he could not show that the place was a natural oyster bed except by the designation and description of the same as such in the Act of 1885.—State v. Nash, 62 Conn. 48-51.

An Oyster-Ground Committee is not authorized under the Act of 1881 to designate, as natural oyster beds, oyster grounds that had previously been designated to individuals under the provisions of previous statutes.—In re Application of Clinton Oyster-Ground Committee, 52 Conn. 9, 10. (But see 57, Conn. 578).

Natural Oyster Beds. In October, 1875, a portion of the navigable waters of the Town of East Haven, suitable for planting and cultivating oysters, was, apparently by mistake, not included within the territory by statute assignable for such purpose. The Oyster-Ground Committee of such town, however, designated and alloted to one F. in the place within such non-assignable territory, which has since been held and devoted to the purpose of cultivating oysters. In 1877 an act was passed (Public Acts 1877, p. 200, Section 2) which validated and confirmed "all designations of places for planting and cultivating oysters within the navigable waters of any town, which have heretofore been made by authority of such town through its Selectmen or Oyster-Ground Committee." Held, (1) that the designation to F. was thereby validated and confirmed; (2) that the fact that the place so designated was natural clam and oyster ground did not invalidate the designation; (3) that a willful trespass on the ground so designated was in violation of, and punishable, under Section 2381 of the General Statutes.
—State v. Bassett, 64 Conn. 220.

If a committee acting under General Statutes, Section 2348, designated part of a natural oyster bed for a private oyster bed, such designation is invalid by reason of Section 2349, and does not affect the public rights of fishery therein.—Averill v. Hull, 37 Conn. 322.

State of Connecticut.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 49.

REPORT OF

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL

BOARD

FOR THE TWO YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30,

1905

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.;
STANDARD ASSOCIATION, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS.

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

REPORT.

To His Excellency Henry Roberts, Governor of the State of Connecticut:

The Soldiers' Hospital Board of the State of Connecticut respectfully submit the following report for the two fiscal years ending Sept. 30th, 1905.

The Board has the charge and management of Fitch's Home for the Soldiers and Connecticut Hospital for Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, located at Noroton Heights, (town of Darien) in Fairfield County, the care of veterans in the Connecticut Asylum for the Insane, the disbursement of the appropriation made by the State for the aid of veterans and their widows in their homes, the aid of the wives of veterans who are members of the Soldiers' Home, and the care and maintenance of invalid veterans of the Spanish-American war.

The Home at Noroton was established in 1887 and placed in charge of this Board by legislative authority. The Home then contained about seventy members, was deficient in its accommodations, and was without hospital accommodations, sewer facilities, or sufficient water supply. The State has remedied all these defects by liberal appropriations and the Home is now commodious, well furnished, supplied with all modern improvements, and ranks among the first of the many Soldiers' Homes in the country. The average number on the rolls for the past two years has been as follows:

Jan. 1st, 1904, 557.
July 1st, 1904, 544.
Jan. 1st, 1905, 568.
July 1st, 1905, 546.
Sept. 30th, 1905, 554.

This membership includes an average of twenty-nine members in the State Insane Asylum and an average of seven emergency cases in the State Hospitals. The cost of maintenance for the year Sept. 30th, 1904, to Sept. 30th, 1905, was $223.91 per capita. The whole expense of maintaining the Home and Hospital at Noroton and payment for support of veterans in the Hospitals and Asylum is shown by the report

of the Treasurer which accompanies this report. The immediate management of the Home is in charge of Col. Jas. N. Coe, Supt. (late Capt. 2nd Conn. H. A.), and the management of the Hospital is under the direction of Maj. M. W. Robinson (formerly Surgeon 6th Conn. Vols.), assisted by a Staff composed of an Inspector, an Adjutant, two Assistant Surgeons, and a corps of clerks, trained nurses, and assistants. The discipline of the Home is excellent, and the members appear to appreciate the benefits conferred upon them by the State in their declining years. The health of its members has been excellent, the number removed by death in the current two years has been less than is usually expected among a body of men so advanced in age and enfeebled by disease as the veterans of the Civil War are at this remote period of forty-one years after the close of the war for the perpetuation of the Union.

A list of deaths is made a part of this report.

The religious needs of the members of the Home are provided for by clergymen of the following denominations: Episcopal, Congregational, Roman Catholic, and Methodist, who hold services in the Chapel on the grounds of the Home and attend the funerals of members who are buried in the Soldiers' plot in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Darien. The Young Men's Christian Association of Stamford also hold meetings and give entertainments at the Home, which add much to the comfort and pleasure of the members.

The daily bill of fare in the general dining room is appended to this report.

This bill of fare is varied in the season by the addition or substitution of other vegetables. The special diet in the Hospital is prescribed by the Surgeon in charge and varies with the needs of the patients.

On holidays a special bill of fare is provided of which the following is a sample:

CHRISTMAS DINNER.

CHICKEN PIE

BAKED HAM APPLE SAUCE

WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE SWEET PICKLES

CELERY

SWEET POTATOES WHITE POTATOES

BOILED ONIONS

WHEAT BREAD RYE BREAD

MINCE PIE ICED FRUIT CAKE

CHEESE

ORANGES BANANAS

CANDIES

COFFEE MILK

The wisdom of the General Assembly of the State in providing for the aid of married veterans and their widows in their own homes has been amply justified by the results. This appropriation was made in 1893 and under the law eighty-six married veterans and ninety-six widows of veterans were receiving aid on Sept. 30th, 1905. The amount expended in each case has not been large but it has been sufficient to enable the veteran and his wife and the widow to retain their homes and to continue to live in the comunities where they have spent the most of their lives, to enjoy their church and social relations, and to feel that they have not lost their spirit of independence and self-respect.

The disbursements for this relief is widespread and the magnificent work it is doing for those who are entitled to its privileges is beyond the comprehension of any but those who are intimately engaged in the work of distributing the fund.

The General Assembly of 1905 recognized the importance of this work and the great good derived therefrom by a largely increased appropriation for the fiscal two years ending Sept. 30th, 1907, which will enable the Board to extend its field of operations and extend aid to the members who are deserving but whom the Board have not yet been able to assist.

The State has been extremely fortunate in having thorough and efficient officers in the immediate charge and management of the Home and Hospital. They have worked in harmony for the best interests of the State and the members of the institution, and have given complete satisfaction to the Board. We regret to say that Col. Coe, Supt., is suffering some-

what from ill-health caused by his fourteen years of faithful and untiring work in the duties of his position, but we hope to record his complete restoration to health in the immediate future.

The zealous and appreciative co-operation of the Dept. Commander of the G. A. R. and the G. A. R. Committee on Soldiers' Home has been of great help in the administration of the affairs of the Home, and the donations made by the Woman's Relief Corps, and Ladies of the G. A. R. of delicacies for the Hospital, and of the Posts and individual members of the G. A. R., and citizens, of reading matter, have been highly appreciated by the Board and the members of the Home.

The establishment and maintenance of the Soldiers' Home, the Soldiers' Aid law, and other laws enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut for the benefit of the veteran and his wife, and widow, shows that the State, and the good people of this State, are not unmindful of the service rendered and sacrifices made by the "Boys in Blue" in the preservation of our National integrity and unity, and that as the wants and needs of the veterans increase with advancing years, or they are made homeless or helpless by wounds or disease, or by disasters of civil life, they will be enabled to pass their declining years in comfort and honor as the wards of our grand and patriotic commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. COLE,
OLIVER C. SMITH,
ALFRED B. BEERS,
WM. E. MORGAN,
G. D. BATES,

Members of the Soldiers' Hospital Board.

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30th, 1905.

Rules governing admission to Soldiers' Home and Hospitals:

All permits for admission to Hospital or Home shall be issued by the Chairman of the Executive Committee or by his authority, when the Board or Executive Committee are not in session.

Application for admission to the Home may be granted subject to examination and favorable report by the Surgeon of the Home, and the authority issuing such admission may furnish the applicant transportation to the Home, and if his application for admission is rejected upon the unfavorable report of the Surgeon, transportation shall be given him to return to the place from whence he came within this State.

All medical examinations for admission to the Home shall be made by the Surgeon of the Home.

No transportation shall be granted to applicants for admission to Hospital or Home under these rules, except by the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Superintendent of the Home.

In emergency cases the medical examinations may be made by an Examining-Surgeon and a permit for temporary admission to Hospital given and the application immediately forwarded to the Chairman of the Executive Committee for his approval or disapproval.

Examining-Surgeons are notified that under these rules, only those cases which from accident or sudden and severe illness require immediate medical treatment will be considered "emergency cases." It is not expected that they will issue a permit for temporary admission to Hospital of any soldier or sailor who can be transported to the Home at Noroton for treatment.

Examining-Surgeons are requested to state in their report to the Chairman of the Executive Committee in each case how long the applicant will probably require treatment at the Hospital.

Examining-Surgeons and Hospitals will receive a list of

those persons who have been dishonorably discharged from the Home, and such persons are not to be admitted to Hospitals temporarily, except in the most urgent case requiring immediate medical relief. Under the law governing the admission of soldiers and sailors to Hospitals such applicants may be admitted to the Hartford Hospital, General Hospital Society of Connecticut, at New Haven, Grace Hospital, of New Haven, Bridgeport Hospital, Danbury Hospital and any other incorporated hospital in the State.

In cases of insane persons entitled to the benefit of the Act, Examining-Surgeons may make the medical examination and forward the application for admission to Fitch's Home for the Soldiers to the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Soldiers' Hospital Board, but are not authorized to issue permits for temporary admission to the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown.

In every case the certificate of identification upon the application blank must be filled out by the proper authority.

Every soldier or sailor receiving a permit for admission, must deliver his discharge and pension certificate to the Superintendent of the Home for safe keeping.

NO PERSON WILL be admitted to the Home or to a Hospital unless application has been made to the proper authority and a permit issued.

Personal application to the Chairman of the Executive Committee is unnecessary and should not be made, as every applicant must be identified and it is found from experience that when applicants appear in person they usually cannot be identified, and much hardship results therefrom. The application should be filled out at the place of the applicant's residence and his identification secured there.

By order of the

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Soldiers' Hospital Board of the State of Connecticut.

September 7th, 1904.

Circular.

The Board of Managers of the National Home have issued the following rules relative to pensions, as a condition of the State receiving the appropriation of one hundred dollars per year per capita for soldiers in the Soldiers' Home.

"1. Any member who is receiving a pension from the Government, and who has a child, wife or parent living, shall be entitled by filing with the treasurer, or other designated officer of the Home in whose custody pension money of its members may be placed, written directions to that effect, to have his pension or any part of it, paid to such child, wife or parent.

2. The pensions of all who now are or shall hereafter become members of the Home shall be turned over by the pensioners to the treasurer, or officer designated to act in such capacity under such rules as may be adopted by the Home. This pension money shall not become a part of the funds of the Home but shall be held in trust for the pensioners entitled thereto, except such as shall be assigned as aforesaid. The pension money so held in trust for any pensioner and not sooner paid to him, shall be paid to him upon his discharge from the Home.

3. Under Rules to be established by the Home, there shall be paid over to any member, from time to time such part of his pension money as may be deemed best for his interest and consistent with the discipline and good order of the Home. But such pensioner shall not be entitled to demand or have the same so long as he remains a member of the Home.

4. In case of the death of a pensioner any pension money due him, and remaining in the custody of the Home, shall be paid to his legal heirs, if demand is made within three years; otherwise the same shall escheat to the Home.

5. No portion of the pension money held in trust for a pensioner shall be taken for the use of the Home, in payment of any charge against the pensioner, or on account of a fine or penalty, or for any purpose whatever.

The sale of intoxicating liquors in any form within the precincts of a State Home shall be considered as precluding the apportionment thereto of any part of the aid appropriated under the proviso of the act above cited."

It is necessary in order to comply with these rules; that every pensioner who is a member of this Home, shall turn over his pension check when received, to the Superintendent of the Home, who will enter the same on his record and collect the check, after which the money will be disposed of in accordance with the law and rules.

This rule of the National Board is in accordance with the agreement contained in the application for membership in this Home, in which each member agreed, as follows:

"And I agree to turn over my pension when received to the Superintendent to be disposed of in accordance with the rules and orders of the Soldiers' Hospital Board."

Neglect or refusal to deliver the pension check to the Superintendent, who is authorized to receive the same in behalf of the Board, will be a violation of the rules of the National Board and of the State Board and of the above agreement and will expose the state to danger of loss of the United States appropriation to its great damage. Pensioners are hereby informed that they must indorse and deliver their pension checks to the Superintendent of the Home as soon as they receive the same, and that failure to do so will be a violation of the rules which will be reported to the Executive Committee for their action. The pensioners will notice that the disposition of the pension money under the new rules of the National Board does not differ from that pursued in the past.

The Executive Committee who are charged with the protection of the interests of the State as well as of the members of the Home expect a prompt and cheerful compliance with the foregoing rules.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
OF THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

PROVISIONS OF THE LAW OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Providing for the Support of Disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines of the Civil War, and their Wives and Widows, passed 1903 and amended 1905.

The Soldiers' Hospital Board is authorized to expend the State appropriation for the purpose of aiding in the support of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines of the Civil War, residents of this State, who are eligible to admission to Fitch's Home for the Soldiers, and who are married and are living with their wives, and who, by reason of age, or disability not the result of bad habits, are unable to support themselves and their wives and are without adequate means of support for themselves and their wives, and for the support of the widows of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines of the Civil War, married prior to June 27, 1890, who for the same reasons are unable to support themselves and are without adequate means of support; provided, that the husbands of such widows were at the time of their decease residents of this State and eligible for admission to Fitch's Home for the Soldiers, and such widows were then residents of this State and living with their husbands, or absent by consent, or for legal cause, and shall continue to live in this state while receiving such aid.

Said Board shall have power to expend said appropriation in such cases as it may deem necessary and proper, in aiding in the support of said soldiers, sailors and marines and their wives, and said widows, all of whom said Board shall deem to be of good character and habits, upon proof satisfactory to said Board that such soldiers, sailors or marines, by reason of age or disability not the result of bad habits, are unable to support themselves and their wives, and are without adequate means of support for themselves and their wives, and that said widows for the same reasons are unable to support themselves and are without adequate means of support. Provided, that the soldier, sailor or marine applying for such aid shall have been

married prior to June 27th, 1890, and has lived continuously with such wife since marriage and up to the date of the application for aid, absence by reason of illness, occupation, or residence in a soldiers' home excepted, and shall continue to live with and support such wife while such aid is being furnished; and shall have the sole power to determine the time for which such aid shall be extended and the amount and character thereof, which amount shall not in any case exceed six dollars per week in value.

Said Board may make rules and regulations for the transaction of its business under this act and the disbursement of its funds; may prescribe the form of application for aid; may require the application to be sworn to by the applicant and the statements of witnesses to be verified under oath; and may appoint such committees, officers and agents as it may deem necessary to properly transact its business under this act, and define their power, and duties, and fix and pay their compensation.

FITCH'S HOME FOR THE SOLDIERS.

Noroton Heights, Conn.

Bill of Fare in Main Dining Room.

BREAKFAST

SUNDAY	**MONDAY**
COLD BOILED HAM	CORNED BEEF HASH
BOILED POTATOES	BREAD
BREAD	BUTTER
BUTTER	COFFEE
COFFEE	MILK
MILK	

DINNER

ROAST BEEF	BEEF STEW
SWEET POTATOES	CRACKERS
BOILED BEETS	BREAD
BREAD	COFFEE
COFFEE	MILK
MILK	

SUPPER

PRUNE SAUCE
BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

BOILED RICE
MOLASSES
BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

BREAKFAST

TUESDAY

LIVER AND BACON
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
COFFEE
MILK

WEDNESDAY

BEEF HASH
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

DINNER

POT ROAST OF BEEF
BOILED ONION
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
COFFEE
MILK

BAKED BEANS AND PORK
BREAD
BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

SUPPER

GREEN APPLE SAUCE
BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

STEWED PEACHES
CORN BREAD
WHEAT BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

BREAKFAST

THURSDAY

CORNED BEEF HASH
BREAD
BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

FRIDAY

CREAMED COD FISH
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

DINNER

BEEF STEW
CRACKERS
BREAD
COFFEE
MILK

BAKED FISH
SWEET POTATOES
TOMATOES
BREAD AND BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

SUPPER

GREEN APPLE SAUCE
BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

CHEESE
BREAD
BUTTER
TEA
MILK

SATURDAY

BREAKFAST

BOILED EGGS
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
BUTTER
COFFEE
MILK

DINNER

CORNED BEEF
CABBAGE
BOILED POTATOES
BREAD
COFFEE

SUPPER

HASTY PUDDING MOLASSES BREAD BUTTER
TEA MILK

Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 9, 1905.

To the Soldiers' Hospital Board:—

The undersigned Chairman of the Executive Committee of said Board makes the following report for the two years ending Sept. 30th, 1905.

The affairs at the Home have progressed favorably and additions have been made for the comfort and convenience of its members, consisting of a two-story addition to the Hospital, giving some isolated rooms which were much needed for the proper care of its inmates. The cost of this improvement and furnishing was $12,456.93, which was paid from a special appropriation made by the General Assembly of 1903.

A house and lot south of the Hospital was purchased at a cost of $3,460.00 and paid for from a special appropriation made by the General Assembly of 1905. This house is occupied by the surgeon and his family and affords a much needed addition to the Home. A barn on the same lot has been converted into a dormitory, giving more room in the hospital for other purposes.

Brick conduits have been constructed for the main steam pipes leading from the boiler house to the Hospital and the dormitories, and it is expected that the use of the same will not only result in a better steam supply in the buildings, but also reduce the amount of fuel consumed.

The State appropriation for this improvement was $4,000.00, of which $3,999.61 was paid out.

For some years the question of a water supply has engaged the attention of the Board, and repeated promises had been made by parties to furnish a gravity supply, but without fulfillment, and the Board in 1905 commenced operations to secure an independent and permanent supply from wells on the property of the State. Two wells were driven and an ample supply of good water has been obtained, and to utilize the same properly a storage reservoir has been constructed and a water tower and tank erected which together store sufficient water to guard against accidents to machinery and at the same time afford ample protection against fire.

The Home has been occupied to almost its full capacity

during the summer months, while in the winter the accommodations have been inadequate to meet the demands.

The members of the Home are well cared for in every particular, and but few of them find any cause for complaint. Where large bodies of men are gathered together there will always be some to find fault, but causes for complaint are, I believe, reduced to the minimum in this Home.

During the two fiscal years ending Sept. 30, 1905, the Soldiers' Hospital Board held thirteen meetings and the Executive Committee held fifty meetings. These meetings took one day each except when the Board and Executive Committee held meetings the same day, which occurred about five times. The Chairman of the Committee spent eight days away from his office on business of the Board in addition to the meetings above referred to. There were twenty-four hundred and twenty letters received by the Chairman on Soldiers' Hospital Board business proper, and he sent out from his office two thousand and twenty-five letters on the same business. Nearly five hundred applications for admission and readmission to the Home were received by him.

In the matter of the Soldiers' Aid branch of the work, the Chairman received in the two fiscal years three thousand one hundred and forty-five letters and sent out three thousand five hundred and fifty-seven letters. Three hundred and ninety-two applications were made for Soldiers' Aid.

It has necessarily taken much time to look after the business coming into this office, and it is estimated that the personal attention of the Chairman has been required for at least one hour per day in the office for the two years embraced in this report.

The members of the Board and the Executive Committee have co-operated in every way to lighten the duties of the office, while the officers of the Home have been careful, capable, and conscientious in the discharge of their duties, thus rendering what would otherwise be a burden, a pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Chairman Executive Committee.

LIST OF MEMBERS DECEASED BETWEEN OCTOBER 1st 1903, AND SEPTEMBER 30th 1905.

NAME.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH.
Mallory, Anthony J.,	C.	7 C. V. I.	63	Oct. 6, '03.	Died suddenly in Ward 9 at the Home
Chipman, Nathan D.,	F.	22 C. V. I.	60	" 9, '03.	Thompsonville, Conn.
Derby, Charles	I.	18 C. V. I.	64	" 18, '03.	Home Hospital.
Floyd, Patrick H.,	G.	7 C. V. I.	67	Nov. 2, '03.	New Haven, Ct. while on furlough.
Nash, Olin	C., I. and E.	27 C. V. I. / 2 C. V. H. A.	57	" 4, '03.	Home Hospital.
Fogerty, Patrick	Landsman.	U. S. N.	73	" 14, '03.	" "
Smith, Edwin	A.	1 C. V. H. A.	78	" 19, '03.	" "
Thomas, William H.,	A.	2 C. V. I.	69	" 28, '03.	Hartford Hospital.
Thompson, Frederick	D. and L.	10 C.V.I.-1 C.V.Cv	61	Dec. 13, '03.	Home Hospital.
King, Charles A.,	I.	22 C. V. I.	69	" 14, '03.	" "
Clark, James T.,	A.	20 C. V. I.	58	" 16, '03.	New Haven Hospital.
Freeman, Charles	Landsman.	U. S. N.	67	" 23, '03.	Killed by cars near Noroton Station.
Johnson, Frank H.,	G.	1 C. V. H. A.	60	" 24, '03.	Home Hospital.
Lanyon, James M.,	A.	20 C. V. I.	58	" 29, '03.	" "
Bramble, Lanson W.,	C.	26 C. V. I.	85	Jan. 7, '04.	" "
Rourke, John	M.	1 C. V. H. A.	60	" 18, '04.	" "
Warner, Alfred P.,	E.	7 C. V. I.	59	" 23, '04.	State Insane Asylum.
Barlow, Richard	H.	23 C. V. I.	67	" 30, '04.	Home Hospital.
Blodgett, John R.,	A	22 C. V. I.	82	" 30, '04.	" "
Kelly, Lawrence	M.	1 C. V. H. A.	59	Feb. 4, '04.	Norwalk "
Dailey, Edward	E.	14 C. V. I.	78	" 4, '04.	Home "
Bouton, Theodore W.,	A.	28 C. V. I.	64	" 6, '04.	" "
Thrall, William A.,	A.	10 C. V. I.	77	" 7, '04.	" "
Brott, Oliver	F.	2 N. Y. M. Rifles.	80	" 8, '04.	" "
Vanvers, Isaac	I.	23 C. V. I.	63	" 25, '04.	" "
Roster, John	H.	22 C. V. I.	74	March 2, '04.	Hartford "
Carpenter, Alfred	D.	1 C. V. I.	68	" 5, '04.	Portchester, N. Y., Hospital.
Senglaub, Louis	A. and B.	2 C.V. I.-14 C.V.I.	67	" 19, '04.	Home Hospital.
Cook, Orrin H.,	C.	2 C. V. H. A.	68	" 25, '04.	Hartford "
Shipman, John	F. and I.	13 C.V.I.-1 C.V.Cv	68	April 8, '04.	Home "
Mansfield, Garrett	I.	2 N. Y. H. A.	79	" 12, '04.	" "
Commingford, Oliver	F.	93 N.Y. V.N.G.	59	" 30, '04.	Grace " New Haven, Conn.

LIST OF MEMBERS DECEASED BETWEEN OCTOBER 1st 1903, AND SEPTEMBER 30th 1905,—Continued.

NAME.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE.	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH.
Day, Alfred	I. and D.	11 C. V. I.	84	May 3, '04.	Hartford Hospital.
Kelly, Peter	A.	13 C. V. I.	76	" 19, '04.	Killed by Cars, North Haven, Ct.
Blakeslee, Andrew	H.	24 C. V. I.	68	" 24, '04.	Home Hospital.
Hazen, Ruel	I.	2 C. V. H. A.	68	" 28, '04.	" "
Hull, Henry	D.	23 C. V. I.	72	" 31, '04.	" "
Mansfield, Henry	L.	2 N. Y. Cav.	62	" 31, '04.	Suddenly in Ward 4 in the Home.
Bennett, Frank	H.	21 C. V. I.	75	June 8, '04.	Home Hospital.
Wildman, Edgar L.,	E.	1 C. V. I.	66	" 8, '04.	" "
Bradley, John	H.	6 C. V. I.	89	" 16, '04.	" "
Hyland James	B.	1 C. V. H. A.	67	" 18, '04.	Suddenly in Ward 1 at the Home.
Hall, William C.,	L.	1 C. V. H. A.	72	" 30, '04.	Home Hospital.
Dade, George T.,	E.	27 C. V. I.	63	May 23, '04.	New Haven Hospital.
Tryon, William	E.	10 C. V. I.	66	July 18, '04.	Home Hospital.
Lee, William	D.	27 C. V. I.	75	" 18, '04.	" "
Wilson, Alexander H.,	I. and F.	22 C. V. I. / 1 C. V. H. A.	81	" 26, '04.	" "
Trappell, Frederick	G.	8 C. V. I.	74	Aug. 1, '04.	" "
Wright, Warren A.,	C.	24 C. V. I.	69	" 1, '04.	" "
Burdict, Lucius H.,	K.	16 C. V. I.	75	" 9, '04.	" "
Scanlon, John	F.	11 C. V. I.	67	" 11, '04.	" "
Berry, James	A.	1 C. V. H. A.	61	" 12, '04.	" "
Rounsavell, Louis	K.	7 C. V. I.	74	" 26, '04.	Hartford "
June, William M.,	I.	17 C. V. I.	67	" 26, '04.	Home "
Gray, William R.,	G.	12 R. I. V. I.	73	" 26, '04.	" "
Friedman, Peter	K.	72 N. Y. V. I.	83	Sept. 2, '04.	" "
Swift, David O.,	D.	6 U. S. Cav.	64	" 8, '04.	New Haven Hospital.
Brockway, Edward P.,	M.	1 C. V. Cav.	59	" 19, '04.	Home Hospital.
Harris, William	D.	1 C. V. H. A.	86	" 22, '04.	" "
Harris, Theodore	E.	1 C. V. H. A.	63	" 23, '04.	" "
Parker, John B.,	B.	11 C. V. I.	79	" 27, '04.	" "
Hawley, George	G.	14 R. I. V. Art.	56	Oct. 1, '04.	Hartford "
Hyland, George	A. and A.	2 C.V.I -24 C.V.I.	84	" 2, '04.	Home "
Loveridge, Remus	———	4 Pa. V. I.	69	" 2, '04.	State Insane Asylum.

LIST OF MEMBERS DECEASED BETWEEN OCTOBER 1st 1903, AND SEPTEMBER 30th 1905,—Continued.

NAME.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE.	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH.
Jones, Frank M.,	G.	7 C. V. I.	61	Oct. 5, '04.	Home Hospital.
Height, Charles	C. and C.	2 N. Y. S. M. / 6 N. Y. H. A.	76	" 7, '04.	" "
Bixby, Joseph E.,	I.	10 C. V. I.	63	" 13, '04.	" "
Adams, Charles F.,	H.	2 O. V. H. A.	75	" 24, '04.	" "
Arnold, Frederick A.,	H.	4 Minn. V. I.	54	" 26, '04.	" "
Hale, David F., 2nd	D.	46 Mass. V. I.	57	Nov. 9, '04.	" "
Middleton, George Ott	D.	1 C. V. H. A.	69	" 9, '04.	" "
Jesolomen, Robert W.,	G.	15 C. V. I.	64	" 11, '04.	Grace Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
Colby, Charles W.,	I.	2 C. V. I. / 1 cla. boy U.S.N.	61	" 15, '04.	Noroton Heights, Conn.
Green, John	F.	12 C. V. I.	62	Dec. 1, '04.	Home Hospital
Goss, Christopher	D. and E.	12 C. V. I. / 12 Batt. C.V.I	63	" 2, '04.	" "
Kline, Frederick	A.	9 C. V. I.	65	" 6, '04.	" "
Pease, Wilbur F.,	—	1 C. Lg't. Batty.	56	" 6, '04.	Hartford Hospital.
Lattin, Booth	I.	8 C. V. I.	64	" 13, '04.	Home Hospital.
Hurley, Lewis	I. and F.	2 C. V. I. / 1 C. V. H. A.	64	" 17, '04.	" "
Hitchcock, Dwight L.,	D.	27 C. V. I.		" 23, '04.	New Haven Hospital.
Hotchkiss, Robert L.,	I.	20 C. V. I.	66	" 25, '04.	Home Hospital.
Cosgrove, James D.,	Landsman	U. S. N.	62	" 26, '04.	" "
Downs, William H.,	F.	17 C. V. I.	75	" 26, '04.	" "
Merritt, James D.,	A.	14 C. V. I.	75	Jan. 1, '05.	" "
Brainard, John R.,	F.	12 C. V. I.	88	" 2, '05.	" "
Sizer, William H.,	E.	2 C. V. I.	64	" 12, '05.	" "
Wilson, Thomas L.,	D.	9 C. V. I.	66	" 24, '05.	State Insane Asylum.
Barden, John D.,	I.	5 C. V. I.	62	Feb. 1, '05.	Home Hospital.
Birdsell, Sebury	A.	150 N. Y. V. I.	80	" 2, '05.	" "
Tibbals, Marshall V.,	C.	20 C. V. I.	83	" 4, '05.	" "
McMahon, Matthew	G. and G.	1 C.V.I.-6 C.V.I.	64	" 10, '05.	" "
Matthews, Richard	D. and K.	13 N. Y. S. M. / 159 N. Y. V. I.	72	" 10, '05.	In Brooklyn, N.Y. while on furlough.

LIST OF MEMBERS DECEASED BETWEEN OCTOBER 1st 1903, AND SEPTEMBER 30th 1905,—Continued.

NAME.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH.
Simpson, John	H. and E.	13 C. V. I.	—	" 16, '05.	Grace Hospital, New Haven.
Brandt, Balzar	D.	9 C. V. I.	70	" 16, '05.	New Haven Hospital.
Burns Lawrence	D. and B.	9 C. V. I.	65	" 18, '05.	Home Hospital.
Webb, William M.,	E. and A.	2 C.V.I.–10 C.V.I.	80	" 21, '05.	" "
Tucker, Jesse W.,	G.	17 C. V. I.	74	Mar. 1, '05.	" "
Couneff, John	C.	99 N. Y. V. A.	77	" 12, '05.	" "
Wheeler, Stiles A.,	A. and I.	1 C V. Cav.	69	" 13, '05.	" "
Dowd, Marshall H.,	H. and G.	2 C.V.I.–6 C.V.I.	63	" 16, '05.	State Insane Asylum.
Lampson, Charles F.,	E.	10 C. V. I.	72	" 24, '05.	Home Hospital.
Wieser, Matthias	C.	6 C. V. I.	76	" 29, '05.	" "
Leonard, Thomas	A.	13 C. V. I.	77	April 7, '05.	" "
Whiting, William R.,	G.	6 C. V. I.	68	" 14, '05.	" "
Taylor, Isaac N.,	E.	12 N. J. V. I.	79	" 17, '05.	Suddenly in ward 6 at the Home.
Spencer, George D.,	L	6 N. Y. H. A.	76	" 17, '05.	State Insane Asylum.
Beckwith, Sylvanus N.,	C. and A.	14 C. V. I 2 C. V. H. A.	83	" 24, '05.	Home Hospital.
O'Sullivan Timothy	K.	1 C. V. H. A.	73	" 25, '05.	" "
Guernsey, George E.,	B.	17 N. Y. V. I.	65	May 14, '05.	" "
Johnson, William P.,	G.	20 C. V. I.	81	" 19, '05.	State Insane Asylum.
Berger, Emil	B	3 C. V. I.	68	June 12, '05.	Home Hospital.
Decker, John L.,	E.	15 N. Y. V. Eng.	77	" 13, '05.	" "
Sullivan, Timothy	F.	1 C. V. H. A.	83	" 21, '05.	Killed by trolley cars at Noroton, Ct.
Parker, George	B.	8 C. V. I.	62	" 20, '05.	Thompsonville, Conn.
Andrews, Gilead T.,	E.	27 C. V. I.	73	" 30, '05.	Home Hospital.
Holmes, Joseph H.,	K. and A.	3 C.V.I.–1 C.V.Cav	67	July 2, '05.	" "
Payne, Charles W. J.,	E. and C.	2 C.V.I.–6 C.V.I.	65	" 11, '05.	" "
Lewin, Dexter	G.	1 C. V. H. A.	74	" 12, '05.	" "
Parker, John M.,	B.	15 C V I	61	" 18, '05.	" "
Davis, Thomas B.,	H.	20 C V. I.	85	" 28, '05.	" "
Leeds, Thomas J.,	B. K. Landsman.	3 C V. I. 15 C V I U. S. N	72	Aug. 1, '05.	" "
Hopkins, George	A.	29 C V I.	74	" 11, '05.	" "

LIST OF MEMBERS DECEASED BETWEEN OCTOBER 1st 1903, AND SEPTEMBER 30th 1905,—Continued.

NAME.	CO.	REGIMENT.	AGE.	DATE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF DEATH.
Garrigon, John	K.	17 C. V. I.	64	Aug. 18, '05.	Home Hospital.
Clark, George T.,	B.	15 C. V. I.	75	" 19, '05.	State Insane Asylum.
Bullock, Edmund L.,	E. and H.	10 C. V. I. / 13 V. R. C.		" 19, '05.	Hartford Hospital.
Bird, Norton S.,	A.	10 C. V. I.	74	" 24, '05.	Home Hospital.
Perkins, John R. H.,	K.	10 C. V. I.	69	" 25, '05	" "
Haladay, William W.,	C.	21 C. V. I	64	" 29, '05.	New Haven Hospital.
Lynn, Edward	C. and Land	9 C. V. I.-U. S. N.	62	Sept. 1, '05.	54 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.
McBrayne, Hugh	A. and B.	2 C.V I.-14 C.V.I.	69	" 2, '05	Home Hospital
Peckham, John A.,	M.	1 C. V Cav.	65	" 4, '05.	New Haven Hospital.
Redfield, Orrin D.,	G.	14 C. V. I.	81	" 6, '05.	Home Hospital.
Curtiss, George W.,	C.	2 C. V. H. A.	70	" 23, '05.	" "

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD.

Receipts and Disbursements on account of General Appropriation for care of sick, wounded, and insane Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines.

Oct. 1st, 1903, to September 30th, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

1903.	Received from	
Oct. 15,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	$8,500.00
Oct. 20,	1st Nat'l Bank, Bridgeport, Int. on Deposits,	243.75
Dec. 5,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	8,500.00
Dec. 7,	Louis M. French for license to connect with sewer,	5.00
Dec. 11,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	5,000.00
1904.		
Jan. 2,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	8,000.00
Jan. 9,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	172.81
Feb. 4,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	10,000.00
Mch. 1,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	10,000.00
Apr. 7,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	10,000.00
May 4,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	10,000.00
June 9,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	9,000.00
June 22,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	16,000.00
Sept. 13,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	12,000.00
Sept. 28,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	8,000.00
Nov. 1,	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	10,000.00
Dec. 1,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	197.50
Dec. 1,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	9,000.00
Dec. 3,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	4.00
Dec. 9,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	261.60
Dec. 31,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	6,000.00
1905.		
Jan. 5,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	134.68
Feb. 3,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	10,000.00

Mch. 1,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	$10,000.00
Mch. 29,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	184.47
Apr. 5,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	10,000.00
May 4,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	12,000.00
May 23,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	5,000.00
July 13,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	10,000.00
July 18,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	380.81
Aug. 1,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	10,000.00
Aug. 25,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	10,000.00
Sept. 30,	Col. Coe, sales at the Home,	184.71
Oct. 4,	Comptroller State of Conn.,	6,000.00
Oct. 12,	First Nat'l Bank, Int. on Deposits,	285.96
		$225,055.29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Date of Payment 1903.			
		FIRST QUARTER COMMENCING OCT. 1st, 1903.	
Nov.	3,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt. pay roll,	$1,789.53
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	487.03
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, salary,	166.67
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	54.44
"	"	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	42.95
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	306.13
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam and water supplies,	303.32
"	"	McElroy Bros. Co., butter,	281.19
"	"	Stamford Rubber Co., rubber boots,	31.50
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams,	197.56
"	"	Peter Henderson & Co., seeds,	42.75
"	"	F. C. Gernert, eggs,	195.90
"	"	Conn. Trap Rock Quarries, trap rock,	25.80
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	449.26
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	290.98
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	137.00
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	52.90
"	"	Hartford Woven Wire Matt. Co., air mattresses,	20.40

Date of Payment 1903.			
Nov. 3,	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	$	53.50
" "	The Sanitas Co., disinfectants,		18.85
" "	William Dudgale, grain,		32.85
" "	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,		15.75
" "	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen sup.,		14.59
" "	Raymond Bros., gasolene and kerosene oil,		342.97
" "	Comstock Bros., clothing,		1,319.15
" "	Chas. S. Leete & Co., Hospital supplies,		119.45
" "	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables, eggs, &c.,		46.76
" "	John Straka, apples,		15.00
Nov. 9,	Raymond & Son, furniture,		143.00
" "	Oeschlaeger Bros., Hospital supplies,		12.00
" "	New Haven Boiler Works Co., boiler repairs,		56.10
" "	Frank Miller & Co., coal,		191.45
" "	Armour & Co., fresh meat,		683.91
" "	Thos. M. Moran, carting,		97.09
" "	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,		25.88
" "	A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, traveling expenses, expressage, and extra clerk services,		68.07
" "	The Aetna Indemnity Co., premium surety bond,		35.00
Oct. 12,	Thomas Moran, trucking,		150.00
Nov. 10,	Thomas Moran, carting coal,		82.11
Dec. 5,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,		1,841.44
" "	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,		444.56
" "	Jas. N. Coe, salary,		166.67
Dec. 8,	Marcy Bros. Co., shoes,		355.20
" "	The F. C. Bushnell Co., painters' supplies,		33.15
" "	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,		195.67
" "	Parke, Davis & Co., Hospital supplies,		33.28
" "	Swift Bros., fresh meat,		680.32
" "	Wm. Allen Sons' Co., boiler repairs,		90.00
" "	Danbury Hospital, care of soldiers,		218.63
" "	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., plumbing,		54.68
" "	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,		108.04
" "	West Disinfecting Co., disinfectants,		36.00
" "	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,		242.10

Date of Payment 1903.		
Dec. 8,	Gamble-Desmond Co., underclothing and dry goods,	$ 590.71
" "	John McHale, vegetables,	31.75
" "	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	561.75
" "	Comstock Bros., blankets and stockings,	216.70
" "	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	288.90
" "	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables, eggs, etc.,	22.92
" "	Johnson & Johnson, Hospital supplies,	16.55
" "	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries and flour,	1,393.66
" "	Wm. Lanahan & Son, Hospital supplies,	138.36
" "	Chas. S. Leete Co., Hospital supplies,	61.32
" "	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	17.03
" "	F. E. Fowler, mops and dishes,	62.12
" "	Rochester Germicide Co., disinfectants,	12.50
" "	Walker & Boell, coffee,	115.44
" "	McLagen Foundry Co., furnace grates,	115.00
" "	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	27.31
" "	Coe & Brown, shoemaker's supplies,	52.92
" "	The Bigelow Co., smoke stack,	74.59
" "	William Dugdale, grain,	32.45
" "	Stone & Norton, turkeys,	160.78
" "	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., paints and plumbing,	251.81
" "	Sperry & Barnes, hams, fresh pork & sausage,	401.31
" "	Jas. S. Barron & Co., floor oil,	26.00
" "	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	364.82
" "	Roy E. Tilden, Mgr. Keeley Institute, treatment of soldiers,	123.00
" "	Wm. E. Morgan, expenses,	11.90
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, traveling expenses, clerk hire and postage,	44.60
Dec. 17,	Adeline S. Weed, rent of land and water,	250.00
1904.		
Jan. 5,	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,868.50
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	347.08
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
Jan. 11,	Henry R. Jones, expenses,	19.90

Date of Payment 1904.			
Jan.	12,	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	$ 53.20
"	"	American Flag Mfg. Co., flags,	27.49
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables, eggs, etc.,	23.60
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	26.00
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	Stone & Norton, chickens,	77.45
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	11.70
"	"	Swift Bros., fresh meat,	410.65
"	"	Vienna Yeast Co., compressed yeast,	42.00
"	"	F. C. Gernert, cheese and eggs,	363.70
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	295.45
Jan.	12,	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries and tobacco,	541.72
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	53.50
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	21.80
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	195.17
"	"	J. C. Klinefelter, ice,	212.60
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	123.60
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, army blankets,	379.70
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	355.16
"	"	F. E. Fowler, crockery,	33.95
"	"	Marcy Bros. Co., shoes,	50.40
"	"	State Hospital for Insane, care of insane Soldiers,	1,113.47
"	"	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	246.00
"	"	Grace Hospital Society, care of invalid soldiers,	49.29
"	"	G. H. Noxon, M. D., consultations,	20.00
"	"	Arthur H. Bailey, Hospital supplies,	30.00
"	"	The Sanitas Co., disinfectant,	96.20
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, Hospital supplies,	37.50
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., Hospital supplies,	58.75
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., Hospital supplies,	32.05
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	14.90
"	"	Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	160.18
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe, fittings and hardware,	287.17
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe, fittings and hardware,	135.44

Date of Payment 1904.		
Jan. 12,	Tirrill Gas Machine Co., gas mantels,	$ 12.00
" "	Dean & Horton, drain pipe,	41.45
" "	Conn. Trap Rock Quarries, trap rock,	25.38
" "	Coe Brass Mfg. Co., sheet copper,	162.95
" "	William Dugdale, grain (for stables),	36.09
" "	Sperry & Barnes, hams, fresh pork & sausage,	446.77
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation, telephone messages and office supplies,	55.10
Jan. 12,	Robert E. Peck, M. D., medical examiner,	12.00
" "	A. E. Bartram, insurance premium,	175.50
" "	A. B. Beers, Treas., salary 3 months,	150.00
" "	New Haven Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	101.29
" "	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	783.48
" "	Pomeroy Company, Hospital supplies,	31.00
" "	C. C. Godfrey, traveling expenses as member of Board,	6.20
" "	Knitted Mattress Co., mattress pads,	76.87
" "	Standard Association, printing,	74.25
		$28,772.20

SECOND QUARTER COMMENCING JAN. 1st, 1904.

Feb. 5,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	$1,852.22
" "	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	432.64
" "	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
Feb. 11,	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	140.50
" "	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	106.40
" "	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries and tea,	265.67
" "	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,	231.30
" "	Swift Bros., fresh meat,	478.05
" "	Sperry & Barnes, hams, fresh pork & sausage,	503.43
" "	Chas. H. Gillespie & Sons, printing,	60.45
" "	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	301.65
" "	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	32.28
" "	Rogers & Stevens, army blankets,	40.30
" "	C. A. Dunham Co., steam trap,	28.00
" "	Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	152.14

Date of Payment 1904.		
Feb. 11,	Tirrill Gas Mach. Co., repairs to gas machine,	33.65
" "	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam fittings & hardware,	53.77
" "	Wm. Dugdale, grain,	28.68
" "	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	78.30
Feb. 11,	Chas. S. Leete Co., Hospital supplies,	63.45
" "	Frank Richards Laundry Co., laundry supplies,	18.93
" "	Geo. T. Johnson & Co., toilet paper,	131.25
" "	Walker & Boell, coffee,	67.65
" "	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	804.54
" "	H. K. Mulford Co., Hospital supplies,	147.75
" "	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	31.25
" "	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	296.98
" "	Waldo Bros., supplies for repairs,	30.00
" "	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	27.70
" "	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	20.45
" "	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
" "	McLagon Foundry Co., repairs to boiler,	21.96
" "	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	341.75
" "	Parke, Davis & Co., hospital supplies,	39.06
" "	Frank H. Ford, mason work,	693.01
" "	A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, traveling expenses,	44.95
" "	Beardsley & Beardsley, insurance,	30.00
Mar. 8,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,905.94
" "	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	418.24
" "	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
" "	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	322.90
" "	Knowles Steam Pump Works, repairs to steam pump,	22.40
" "	Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	91.16
" "	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	98.87
" "	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	83.14
" "	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam fittings & hardware,	75.52
" "	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	201.60
Mar. 8,	Wm. McLellan, boiler compound,	35.00
" "	Tucker & Goodwin, groceries,	326.80
" "	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
" "	F. E. Fowler, brooms, lamps and irons,	63.05

Date of Payment 1904.			
Mar.	8,	Chamberlain Furniture Co., chairs for hospital,	$ 49.80
"	"	H. K. Mulford, hospital supplies,	61.18
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	61.63
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, sheets and pillow cases,	159.00
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	109.50
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	34.22
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	19.85
"	"	Marcy Bros. Co., shoes,	133.20
"	"	Bpt. Boiler Works Co., repairs to boiler,	17.85
"	"	Raymond & Son, furniture,	106.10
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., enamel bowls, cuspidores, etc.,	101.70
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	11.15
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	180.60
"	"	Wm. Dugdale, grain, (for stable,)	48.67
"	"	Swift Bros., fresh meat,	670.62
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs and cheese,	418.64
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams, fresh pork and sausage,	505.34
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	194.30
"	"	Oeslschaeger Bros., hospital supplies,	16.00
"	"	Chas B. Fitch, carpenter work,	57.82
"	"	A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, traveling expenses,	43.60
"	"	H. A. Lambert, architect services,	68.20
"	"	Standard Assoc., printing,	38.50
"	"	W. E. Morgan, traveling expenses,	11.50
"	"	Raymond & Son, chairs and desk,	63.00
April	5	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,889.02
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	415.91
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	13,	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., plumbing,	150.93
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., paints and hardware,	234.06
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	328.95

Date of Payment 1904.			
Apr. 13,	Johnson & Johnson,	Hospital supplies,	$ 20.48
" "	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co.,	compressed Yeast,	40.95
" "	J. W. Craw Laundry Co.,	repairs in laundry,	44.95
" "	J. W. Craw Laundry Co.,	mangle,	700.00
" "	Parke, Davis & Co.,	hospital supplies,	48.11
" "	Frank C. Gernert,	eggs,	39.90
" "	Dr. G. H. Noxon,	consultations,	10.00
" "	J. C. Klienefelter,	ice,	153.15
" "	The Andrews Co.,	salt fish,	56.00
" "	American Tobacco Co.,	tobacco,	57.00
" "	Walker & Boell,	tea and coffee,	139.45
" "	Chas. S. Leete Co.,	hospital supplies,	48.91
" "	J. D. Dewell & Co.,	groceries,	121.93
" "	Standard Asso.,	printing,	35.50
" "	The Getman & Judd Co.,	lumber,	39.18
" "	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co.,	enamel urinals and chambers,	72.00
" "	Wm. Lanahan & Son,	Hospital supplies,	137.97
" "	McElroy Bros.,	butter and eggs,	737.36
" "	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co.,	tobacco,	117.60
" "	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co.,	groceries,	286.66
" "	G. F. Heublein & Bro.,	hospital supplies,	128.48
" "	C. A. Dunham Co.,	steam trap,	19.36
" "	John H. Selleck,	eggs,	26.12
" "	Wm. Dugdale,	grain,	47.13
" "	St. John Wood Working Co.,	lumber,	34.47
" "	Raymond Bros.,	gasolene,	297.92
" "	Mrs. Edward Wines,	cylinder oil,	18.85
" "	Coe & Brown,	shoe makers supplies,	60.75
" "	Rochester Germicide Co.,	disinfectants,	81.00
" "	Bennett, Sloan Co.,	groceries,	73.20
" "	C. D. Boss & Son,	crackers,	16.65
" "	C. D. Boss & Son,	crackers,	11.42
" "	Rogers & Stevens,	clothing,	1,458.92
" "	W. & S. Schlesinger,	food carrier,	51.00
" "	A. W. Wallace & Son,	crackers,	31.80
" "	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	transportation,	22.25
" "	Sharp & Dohme,	hospital supplies,	50.00

Date of Payment 1904.		
Apr. 13,	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	$ 309.44
" "	Grace Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	65.71
" "	General Hospital Society, care of invalid soldiers,	53.15
" "	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	474.61
" "	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	108.38
" "	International Silver Co., knives and spoons,	45.88
" "	Swift Bros., fresh meat,	484.28
" "	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams, fresh pork and sausage,	513.93
" "	Conn. Trap Rock Quarries, trap rock,	46.28
" "	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	151.55
" "	A. B. Beers, Treas, salary, 3 months,	150.00
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges,	45.28
" "	Conn. Hospital for Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,167.00
		$27,269.69

THIRD QUARTER COMMENCING APRIL 1st, 1904.

May 5,	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	$ 166.67
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,927.63
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	449.56
" 9,	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams, fresh pork and sausage,	294.69
" "	J. W. Mather, hay,	52.38
" "	Samuel Lewis, safety matches,	48.00
" "	Raymond & Son, furniture and mattress,	43.50
" "	The Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	92.08
" "	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
" "	The Sanatas Co., disinfectants,	27.20
" "	The Chatfield Paper Co., wrapping paper,	12.60
" "	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	213.83
" "	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	22.19
" "	Tirrell Gas Machine Co., repairs to gas machine,	23.65
" "	Walker & Boell, coffee,	74.20

Date of Payment 1904.			
May	5,	L. H. Decker, wall paper and labor,	$ 54.90
"	"	W. & S. Schlesinger & Co., food carrier,	30.00
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, milk,	151.55
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	80.13
"	"	William Dugdale, grain, (for stable,)	34.55
"	"	Theo. E. Wardwell, coffee,	69.31
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	1,162.11
"	"	Williams, Peters & Co., coal,	157.68
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	82.25
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	117.11
"	"	John H. Helleck, eggs,	24.18
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, eggs,	16.42
"	"	McElroy Bros., butter,	43.05
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	432.67
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	12.86
"	"	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	60.85
"	"	F. C. Gernert, eggs,	132.00
"	"	F. C. Bushnell Co., paint,	91.50
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	12.30
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe and fittings,	157.47
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	19.98
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,	172.37
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	176.55
"	"	Swift Bros., fresh meat,	504.94
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	60.05
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., kitchen supplies	30.07
"	"	United Illuminating Co., services relative to electric lighting,	5.80
"	"	Robt. E. Peck, M. D., medical examiner,	8.00
"	"	Wm. W. Backus Hospital, state hospital,	68.86
"	"	Rev. J. H. Hoyt, conducting services in chapel,	75.00
"	"	Rev. H. S. Brown, conducting services in chapel,	50.00
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	89.75
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	124.87
"	"	C. D. Boss & Son, crackers,	19.23

Date of Payment 1904.			
May	5,	A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, telephone messages, transportation charges,	$ 52.18
June	3,	J. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	J. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,859.40
"	"	J. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	495.76
"	7,	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	552.37
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	162.37
"	"	McElroy Bros., butter and eggs,	535.12
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	55.53
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., groceries and paint,	260.71
"	"	The Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries and tobacco,	425.94
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	345.30
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, eggs,	28.70
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, hats and stockings,	218.00
"	"	The Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	28.75
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	10.65
"	"	Rings End Fuel Co., coal,	39.00
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	269.23
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	944.21
"	"	Williams, Peters & Co., coal,	110.00
"	"	Horlicks Food Co., malted milk,	20.00
"	"	George F. Sargent Co., roller chairs,	58.50
"	"	The Chas. S. Leete Co., Hospital supplies,	79.26
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, Hospital supplies,	20.08
"	"	St. John Wood Working Co., lumber	110.12
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	65.98
"	"	Troy Laundry Mchy. Co., repairs in laundry,	35.00
"	"	Duparquet, Huott & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	130.89
"	"	John H. Selleck, eggs,	30.03
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain,	32.39
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., hardware,	34.00
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	89.60

Date of Payment 1904.			
June 7,		A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges,	$ 43.82
"	"	W. E. Morgan,	14.30
"	"	Frank H. Ford, repairs to hospital,	101.65
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation of veterans to and from Hartford, dedication of monument,	385.50
May 30		W. S. Bullard, roofing,	82.17
July 2,		Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	453.97
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,950.17
"	"	Jas. N .Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Standard Assoc., printing,	27.80
"	"	C. W. Hawley, fireworks,	43.30
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., tea, coffee and groceries,	189.34
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams, fresh pork and sausage,	528.87
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,	75.24
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	471.83
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., flour,	1,102.85
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	219.49
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	237.68
"	"	McElroy Bros. butter and eggs,	400.00
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams,	195.00
"	"	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., compressed yeast,	40.95
"	"	Jas. S. Barron & Co. floor oil,	26.00
"	"	Tirrill Gas. Machine Co., cable for gas machine,	11.70
"	"	F. E. Fowler, mops, brushes and lanterns,	46.16
"	"	Anderson Coal Mining Co., coal	184.25
"	"	Thos. M. Moran carting coal,	66.05
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	59.09
"	"	J. C. Klienefelter, ice,	303.09
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	100.60
"	"	Grace Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	29.29

Date of Payment 1904.			
July	2,	New Haven Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	$ 139.85
"	"	Conn. Hospital for Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,149.43
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, hospital supplies,	11.90
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	110.56
"	"	Goodyear Rubber Co., hospital blankets,	21.85
"	"	Parke, Davis & Co., hospital supplies,	110.56
"	"	Pearsons & Unwin, disinfectants,	81.00
"	"	The Sanitas Co., disinfectants,	94.31
"	"	H. K. Mulford, hospital supplies,	41.95
"	"	Coe & Brown, shoe makers' supplies,	51.97
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	13.70
"	"	J. W. Mather, hay,	28.23
"	"	Watkins & Dow, hardware,	10.11
"	"	The G. McLevy & Sons Co., repairs to hospital roof,	43.15
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe and fitting,	101.20
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., hardware,	100.82
"	"	F. E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co., wheel barrows,	16.10
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable)	30.15
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	471.91
"	"	Raymond & Son, mattress and chairs,	16.75
"	"	John H. Selleck, eggs,	13.71
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	317.85
"	"	Frank H. Ford, mason work,	7.00
"	"	Henry R. Jones expenses,	39.50
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, clerk hire postage, telephone messages, transportation charges and expenses,	49.06
"	"	A. B. Beers, Treasurer, salary,	150.00
			$26,275.49

FOURTH QUARTER COMMENCING JULY 1st, 1904.

Date of Payment 1904.			
Aug.	1,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	$1,940.97
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt. current expenses,	441.35
"	"	Standard Association, printing,	34.50
"	"	Rev. D. J. O'Connor, conducting services in chapel,	50.00
"	"	Rev. Louis French, conducting services in chapel,	50.00
"	"	F. A. Lane, ice cream, (for July 4th,)	25.20
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	146.18
"	"	Bennett, Sloane & Co., coffee and groceries,	164.18
"	"	McElroy Bros., butter and eggs,	411.91
"	"	The Andrews Co., salt fish,	70.00
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	56.25
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	178.41
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	345.00
"	"	John H. Selleck, eggs,	12.00
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	180.08
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	The Marcy Bros. Co., shoes,	299.70
"	"	Scoville Mfg. Co., buttons,	20.00
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	1,649.70
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., kitchen utensils,	18.47
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	163.98
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	118.20
"	"	F. E. Fowler, crockery,	25.00
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	381.97
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	94.04
"	"	Robt. E. Peck, M. D., medical examiner,	10.00
"	"	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	216.86
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	13.35
"	"	Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	17.55

Date of Payment 1904.			
Aug.	1,	C. S. Mersick & Co., plumbing and steam supplies,	$ 118.03
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	52.30
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., plumbing,	64.20
"	"	J. W. Mather, hay,	45.51
"	"	Luther M. Wright, surrey,	120.00
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	605.39
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish	181.50
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	254.80
"	"	Herbert C. Gibner, Asst. Surgeon, salary for one year,	300.00
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,)	28.40
"	"	A. B. Beers, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation expenses, expressage, office supplies,	44.45
Sept.	2,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	326.15
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,009.85
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	20,	Standard Asso., printing,	43.00
"	"	New England Telephone Co., telephone,	60.30
"	"	McElroy Bros., butter and eggs,	615.10
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	653.77
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	378.40
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries, and tobacco,	435.47
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	67.25
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, eggs,	12.68
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	39.87
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,	73.35
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	138.35
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	75.10
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
"	"	Williams & Peters, coal,	1,252.36
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	560.79
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	130.15
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., urinals,	37.62
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	65.46
"	"	Swift & Co., soap,	145.00

Date of Payment 1904.			
Sept.	20,	Welsbach Gas Lamp Co., gas mantles,	$ 22.75
"	"	Mrs. Edward Wines, cylinder oil,	26.95
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	10.88
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, sheet and pillow cases,	85.32
"	"	The Lathrop Co., dry fruits and Hospital supplies,	138.90
"	"	The Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	62.37
"	"	George F. Sargent Co., carrying chair,	18.75
"	"	Oelschlaeger Bros., hospital supplies,	30.00
"	"	New Britain Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	12.00
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	33.00
"	"	Peter Henderson & Co., seeds,	63.35
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., painter's supplies,	45.00
"	"	The Bigelow Co., repairs to boiler,	10.50
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	98.71
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	34.93
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., boiler fittings,	24.31
"	"	Wm. Allen Sons' Co., boiler fittings,	55.50
"	"	Chas. Burr Fitch, new boiler house,	173.52
"	"	Frank H. Ford, setting new boiler,	97.47
"	"	The Wilbur Corporation, window screens, (hospital,)	129.40
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams,	227.49
"	"	W. E. Morgan, expenses,	16.88
"	30,	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses Aug., clerk hire, postage and office expenses,	47.13
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, extra clerk hire,	46.00
Oct.	12,	Knowles Steam Pump Works, steam pump,	132.00
"	"	Stamford Shoe Co., rubber boots,	37.50
"	"	The McLagon Foundry Co., furnace grates,	68.65
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	215.81
"	"	The Wilbur Corporation, window screens, (hospital,)	22.55

Date of Payment 1904.			
Oct.	12,	Louis E. Kirk, account damages from sewer,	$ 15.00
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, sheets and pillow cases,	159.00
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	88.80
"	"	Case, Lockwood & Brainard, books for office,	29.75
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	34.21
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., painter's supplies,	31.48
"	"	Coe & Brown, shoe makers' supplies,	53.51
"	"	The Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	153.98
"	"	The B. D. Pierce Co., repairs to sewer,	125.38
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., coffee and groceries,	185.27
"	"	Conn. Trap Rock Quarries, trap rock,	57.91
"	"	F. E. Fowler, crockery and glassware,	66.05
"	"	The Gamble-Desmond Co., underclothing,	533.51
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	250.63
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	37.00
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	554.17
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
"	"	J. C. Klinefelter, ice,	412.26
"	"	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., compressed yeast,	40.95
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	344.45
"	"	Raymond Bros, gasolene,	170.53
"	"	Raymond & Son, furniture,	25.55
"	"	N. Y., N. H & H R R Co, transportation,	15.35
"	"	McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	233.28
"	"	Sperry & Barnes, hams,	164.78
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	124.47
"	"	Frank Richards Laundry Co., laundry supplies,	17.65
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	82.68
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	63.15
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,)	29.00
"	"	Parke, Davis & Co., hospital supplies,	25.90
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs and cheese,	241.48
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	154.25
"	"	So. New Eng. Tel. Co., telephone,	57.95
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	20.60

Date of Payment 1904.			
Oct.	12,	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	$ 19.20
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	14.40
"	"	General Hospital Society of Conn., care of invalid soldiers,	57.56
"	"	State Hospital for the Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,181.18
"	"	The Aetna Indemnity Co., premium security bond,	52.50
"	"	The Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	375.44
"	"	Henry R. Jones, traveling expenses,	19.80
"	'	A. B. Beers, Treas., salary,, 3 months,	150.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, chairman, expenses, clerk hire, telephone messages transportation charges,	46.21
"	4,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,876.50
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	420.96
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
			$27,720.63

FIFTH QUARTER COMMENCING OCT. 1st, 1904.

Oct.	22,	Adeline S. Weed, rent of land and water,	$ 250.00
Nov.	3,	Jas. N. Coe Supt. salary.	166.67
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	283.91
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,984.15
"	8,	Standard Asso., printing,	26.00
"	"	Frank M. Greene, fresh meat,	66.00
"	"	I. H. Bouton, milk,	357.90
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	215.78
"	"	F. C. Gernert, eggs and cheese,	315.96
"	"	Dillon & Douglas, butter,	78.80
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	606.62
"	9,	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	68.75
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	60.17
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	14.13
"	"	McElroy Bros., butter,	311.36
"	"	F. A. Schaller, vegetables,	22.50

Date of Payment 1904.			
Nov.	3,	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	$483.78
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	243.37
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	72.72
"	"	F. E. Fowler, crockery and glassware,	25.79
"	"	Pearson & Unwin, disinfectants,	75.00
"	"	Knitted Mattress Co., mattress pads and pillows,	168.75
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	35.57
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	76.16
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	382.84
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, men's shirts,	285.06
"	"	The Marcy Bros. shoes,	238.90
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, hospital supplies,	37.50
"	"	The Sanitas Co., disinfectants,	13.50
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, hospital supplies,	4.75
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	128.36
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	21.72
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	84.77
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	77.80
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	9.00
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	15.10
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., paint,	23.57
"	"	The Buckingham Routh Co., plumbing,	27.83
"	"	The Bridgeport Boiler Works, boiler grate,	10.57
"	"	Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	61.56
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	35.60
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe and fittings,	201.29
"	"	New Haven Hospital, state hospital,	92.58
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges, telegraph messages,	46.94
Dec.	5,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	328.89

Date of Payment 1904.			
Dec.	5,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	$2,018.16
"	9,	I. H. Bouton, milk,	346.75
"	"	Standard Association, printing,	45.15
"	"	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	533.76
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	143.00
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., flour and groceries,	1,928.36
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,)	48.10
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	25.90
"	"	F. C. Gernert, eggs,	258.30
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	36.12
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., tobacco and groceries,	238.92
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	23.40
"	"	The McElroy Bros. Co., butter,	1,433.93
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co. salt fish	91.50
"	"	Bennett Sloan & Co., groceries,	27.35
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	263.34
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	31.44
"	"	The Bigelow Co., repairs to boiler,	110.75
"	"	American Flag Mfg. Co., flags,	22.75
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	17.26
"	"	Dillon & Douglas, butter,	47.90
"	"	Welsbach Gas Iamp Co., gas mantles,	37.50
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., urinals,	41.31
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	140.20
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee and tea,	142.84
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	13.63
"	"	Stone & Norton, turkey,	177.45
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain,	69.00
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, hats,	206.48
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	387.05
"	"	Sperry & Beale Co., bedsteads,	95.20
"	"	James S. Barron & Co. floor oil	26.50
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co. hospital supplies	46.53
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	10.15

Date of Payment 1904.			
Dec.	5,	St. John Wood Working Co., lumber,	$ 24.23
"	"	Hubbell & Wade Co., paints,	18.03
"	"	J. W. Mather, hay,	81.78
"	"	Peter Henderson & Co., seeds,	11.55
"	"	Conn Trap Rock Quarries, trap rock,	55.20
"	"	Frank M. Green, fresh meat,	162.60
"	"	Bergent, Lynch & Swayze Co., hardware,	18.16
"	"	Bergent, Lynch & Swayze Co., hardware and plumbing,	135.98
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	116.05
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	57.00
"	"	W. E. Morgan, see expenses,	19.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation, expenses, expressage,	44.76
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	88.50
1905.			
Jan.	5,	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	$ 467.06
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,003.00
"	13,	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	67.45
"	"	Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., books for office,	15.90
"	"	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	708.11
"	"	F. A. Schaller, vegetables,	22.50
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	21.35
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., coffee, tea and croceries,	522.16
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	309.98
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,	195.90
"	"	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., compressed yeast,	42.00
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	20.00
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams, pork and sausage,	515.75
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	198.25
"	"	Stone & Norton, chickens,	79.50
"	"	I. R. Bouton, milk,	366.20

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	13,	McElroy Bros. Co., butter,	$ 42.00
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish and vegetables,	280.40
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	52.44
"	"	Worrell Mfg. Co., disinfectant,	20.00
"	"	The Chatfield Paper Co., toilet paper,	130.32
"	"	International Silver Co., knives and forks,	43.20
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	324.43
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	575.72
"	"	J. C. Klinefelter, ice,	176.38
"	"	F. C. Fowler, crockery,	48.90
"	"	The Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	217.86
"	"	Coe & Brown, shoe makers supplies,	49.25
"	"	The Sanitas Co., disinfectants,	85.50
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	24.98
"	"	Chas. S. Leete, hospital supplies,	130.02
"	"	George F. Sargent Co., rolling chairs,	78.00
"	"	Grace Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	7.14
"	"	General Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	183.35
"	"	State Hospital for Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,296.49
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, stockings,	22.00
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe and fittings,	228.54
"	"	William B. McLellan, boiler compound,	35.00
"	"	The Bigelow Co., repairs to boilers,	108.50
"	"	Mrs. Edward Wines, cylinder oil,	22.50
"	"	McLagon Foundry Co., Boiler grates,	24.25
"	"	The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	17.75
"	"	National Pipe Bending Co., water heater,	48.00
"	"	Peter Henderson & Co., seeds,	65.66
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,) and apples,	48.90
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting,	117.24
"	"	The Marigold-Foster Printing Co., printing,	3.00
"	"	C. C. Godfrey, M.D., expenses as member of board,	5.90

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	13,	A. B. Beers, Treas, salary, 3 months,	$150.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, Ch. Ex. Com., expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges, telephone messages,	54.82
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	173.93
"	"	G. H. Noxon, M. D., consultations,	15.00
"	"	Samuel Lewis, matches,	30.00
			$29,188.31

SIXTH QUARTER COMMENCING JANUARY 1st, 1905.

Feb.	3,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	$ 479.64
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,974.35
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	7,	Dayton Blank Books & Printing Co., books for office,	16.35
"	"	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspecting & Inc. Com., boiler inspection,	120.00
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	392.25
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	260.76
"	"	Frank C. Gernert, eggs,	265.50
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	223.85
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	75.00
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., tobacco and groceries,	497.63
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	17.40
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	63.30
"	"	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	1,179.22
"	"	Daniel Mahoney, vegetables,	23.40
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	61.65
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	172.60
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain,	53.60
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	440.23
"	"	Tirrill Gas Machine Co., repairs,	10.95
"	"	Lalance & Grosjean Mfg. Co., cuspidors,	10.80
"	"	Raymond & Son, chair seats,	49.70
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	15.96
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	57.95

Date of Payment 1905.			
Feb.	7,	The Marcy Bros. Co., shoes,	$ 355.20
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	1,130.20
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, hospital supplies,	72.94
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	95.10
"	"	Pearson & Unwin, disinfectants,	76.50
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	73.03
"	"	Arthur H. Bailey, hospital supplies,	30.00
"	"	Hartford Hospital, state hospital,	308.57
"	"	Robert E. Peck,M.D., medical ex.,	24.00
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	6.80
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., plumbing,	53.21
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paints,	51.50
"	"	Cunningham & Son, awnings,	35.00
"	"	Parke, Davis & Co., hospital supplies,	35.09
"	"	The Standard Asso., printing,	73.25
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chm., expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges, office supplies,	50.27
"	"	Thos. L. Bartholomew, auditor,	5.80
Mar.	2,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	259.31
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,073.88
"	7,	A. B. Beers, Chm., expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges,	45.38
"	"	Luther M. Wright, wagon repairs,	35.00
"	"	J. W. Craw Laundry Co., apron for mangle,	41.25
"	"	St. John Wood Working Co., lumber,	30.95
"	"	W. and S. Schlesinger & Co., repairs to food carriers,	10.00
"	"""	C. S. Mersick & Co., hardware,	10.23
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	5.45
"	"	Henry Bickford, M.D., medical examiner,	42.00
"	"	Horlicks Food Co., malted milk,	20.00
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	44.68
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	107.25
"	"	The Kny-Scheerer Co., hospital supplies,	22.67

Date of Payment 1905.			
Mar.	7,	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	$ 153.46
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	137.42
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	437.98
"	"	Tirrell Gas Machine Co., repairs to gas machine,	12.00
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	114.91
"	"	F. E. Fowler, brooms,	39.00
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	280.64
"	"	Stamford Shoe Co., rubber boots,	12.50
"	"	Scovill Mfg. Co., buttons,	22.50
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	703.70
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	Daniel Mahoney, vegetables,	20.70
"	"	A. W. Wallace & Son, crackers,	16.20
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	64.65
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,	89.79
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., Groceries,	86.66
"	"	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	886.92
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co. ,paint,	53.25
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	77.00
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	175.80
"	"	McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	381.00
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	356.15
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	202.36
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, printing,	13.75
"	"	Henry R. Jones, expenses, transportation,	31.20
April	4,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,046.52
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	286.63
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	13,	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	28.40
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	1,682.17
"	"	Wm. E. Morgan, Sec., expenses,	21.68
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, printing,	4.75
"	"	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	52.25
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	382.55
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	219.40

Date of Payment 1905.			
Apr.	13,	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	$ 795.14
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries	123.51
"	"	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., compressed yeast,	39.90
"	"	Monroe & Palmer, eggs,	48.00
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, vegetables,	71.20
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., tea and coffee,	184.25
"	"	F. A. Schaller, vegetables,	27.00
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., groceries,	324.58
"	"	The McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	769.84
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	52.44
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	The Gamble-Desmond Co., sheets, pillow cases, dry goods,	246.83
"	"	Raymond & Son, chair seats and chairs,	76.75
"	"	J. C. Klinefelter, ice,	140.94
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	148.24
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	143.32
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	849.89
"	"	Pomeroy Company, truss,	15.00
"	"	Parke, Davis & Co., hospital supplies,	71.78
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	19.30
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	210.98
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	26.27
"	"	Robert E. Peck, M.D., medical examiner,	10.00
"	"	Grace Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	23.55
"	"	Conn. Hospital for Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,220.32
"	"	Bridgeport Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	61.71
"	"	New Haven Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	286.67
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	21.10
"	"	Begent, Lynch & Swayze Co., hardware,	128.94
"	"	George W. Dean, cement,	17.05
"	"	Vacum Oil Co., cylinder oil,	18.03
"	"	Gilmond & Johnston, weather strips for windows,	50.25

Date of Payment 1905.			
Apr.	13,	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	$ 42.88
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe and fittings,	282.51
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,)	23.00
"	"	Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., kitchen supplies,	82.76
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	191.88
"	"	A. B. Beers, Treas, salary, 3 months,	150.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, telephone charges, transportation charges, office suplies,	58.46
"	"	L. D. Rhinehart, insurance premium,	375.00
"	"	V. F. McNeil & Co., insurance premium,	300.00
"	"	L. D. Catlin & Co., insurance premium,	390.00
"	"	Beardsley & Beardsley, insurance premium,	375.00
"	"	J. H. Thacher, insurance premium,	375.00
"	"	D. C. DeWolfe, medical services,	265.20
			$30,725.37

SEVENTH QUARTER COMMENCING APRIL 1st, 1905.

May	4,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	$ 399.26
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	1,980.00
"	10,	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, transportation charges, express charges, stationery,	50.71
"	"	Gillespie Bros., printing,	39.75
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	370.90
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	208.80
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	18.59
"	"	Bennett Sloan & Co., coffee and groceries,	258.95
"	"	Pillsbury, Washburn Flour Mill Co., flour,	32.50
"	"	The McElroy Bros., Co., butter and eggs,	374.88
"	"	John Simmel, potatoes,	118.00
"	"	Joseph Waite, apples,	29.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
May 10,	Swift & Co., fresh meat,	$	910.81
" "	C. D. Boss & Co., crackers,		20.48
" "	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,		117.60
" "	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,		52.44
" "	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries, and tobacco,		505.08
" "	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,		16.25
" "	Terrill Gas Machine Co., gas mantels,		14.60
" "	F. E. Fowler, wooden and glassware,		40.78
" "	William Wells & Co., coal,		484.23
" "	The Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,		42.16
" "	Raymond Bros., gasolene,		148.16
" "	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,		11.67
" "	W. and S. Schlesinger & Co,. food carrier,		46.50
" "	The Charles S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,		40.32
" "	Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., books for office,		12.65
" "	The H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,		131.07
" "	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,		16.70
" "	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,		27.00
" "	C. S. Mersick & Co., hardware,		24.18
" "	St. John Wood Working Co., lumber,		18.62
" "	W. M. Peaston, repairing lawn mowers,		17.30
" "	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,		159.80
" "	Jerome S. Gainer, apples and vegetables,		54.82
" "	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,		101.99
June 2,	Jas. N. Coe, Supt., salary,		166.67
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,		451.11
" "	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,		2.083.51
" 8,	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,		12.02
" "	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,		37.50
" "	Vienna Pressed Yeast Co., compressed yeast,		23.10
" "	Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., flour,		1,270.00
" "	Gamble-Desmond Co., towels,		75.43
" '	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,		112.25

Date of Payment 1905.			
June	8,	McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	$ 747.93
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	625.38
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	197.50
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., tea and coffee,	187.45
"	"	I. H. Bouton, milk,	394.85
"	"	Coe & Brown, shoe makers supplies,	58.59
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, oil aprons,	27.00
"	"	Jas. S. Barron & Co., floor oil and ash cans,	32.50
		cans,	32.50
"	"	Chatfield Paper Co., paper,	12.32
"	"	Worrell Mfg. Co., disinfectants,	103.00
"	"	Raymond Bros. & Co., gasolene,	161.80
"	"	Williams & Peters, coal,	228.38
"	"	Frank Richards Laundry Supply Co., laundry supplies,	18.57
"	"	J. C. Schnoter Co., hospital supplies,	10.34
"	"	Thos. M. Moran, carting coal,	43.82
"	"	Sharpe & Dohme, hospital supplies,	50.00
"	"	Pearson & Unwin, disinfectants,	79.50
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	51.58
"	"	Oelschlaeger Bros., hospital supplies,	51.00
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	129.39
"	"	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	263.14
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	23.35
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., steam fittings and hardware,	112.17
"	"	W. E. Ashton, paper hanging and painting,	40.90
"	"	Getman & Judd, lumber,	149.42
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain,	48.51
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges,	48.19
July	1,	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	446.93
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,084.67
"	10,	A. B. Beers, Treas, salary, 3 months,	150.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
July	12,	F. S. Lyon, printing,	$ 17.50
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	10.88
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	245.05
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	64.50
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	152.25
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	942.35
"	"	McElroy & Co., butter and eggs,	539.08
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	238.92
"	"	C. D. Boss & Son, crackers,	18.32
"	"	C. D. Boss & Son, crackers,	20.32
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	338.15
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	849.62
"	"	Holmes, Keller & Selleck Co., groceries,	383.98
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,	101.12
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	52.44
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	264.10
"	"	J. C. Klimefelter, ice,	300.24
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	389.52
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	146.30
"	"	The Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	109.57
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	954.90
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	43.92
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	113.22
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	129.90
"	"	New Haven Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	247.14
"	"	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	240.86
"	"	State Hospital for the Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,234.23
"	"	Scoville Mfg. Co., buttons.	71.25
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	9.05
"	"	C. S. Mersick & Co., fire hose,	116.46
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., paint,	22.50
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	70.70
"	"	Luther M. Wright, carriage repairs,	28.75

Date of Payment 1905.			
July	12,	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	$93.07
"	"	Irving Hall, setting boiler and stack,	35.00
"	"	Geo. W. Dean, sewer pipe,	68.20
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain, (for stable,)	26.22
"	"	Peter Henderson & Co., seeds,	24.00
"	"	J. W. Mather, hay,	28.46
"	10,	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, telephone messages, transportation charges,	47.75
"	12,	T. L. Bartholmew, Auditor,	5.00
"	"	John F. Keating, legal services, search of title,	25.00
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, printing,	4.75
"	"	Wm. E. Morgan, expenses,	25.58
"	"	Town of Farmington, expenses transporting soldiers to the home,	32.18
			$27,077.06

EIGHTH QUARTER COMMENCING JULY 1st, 1905.

Aug.	1,	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	$ 166.67
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	476.99
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,121.63
"	9,	So. N. E. Telephone Co., telephone,	62.25
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	201.50
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,	22.06
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	47.98
"	"	I. H. Bouton, milk,	367.15
"	"	The McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	549.90
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	282.97
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	68.25
"	"	Armour & Company, fresh meat,	916.33
"	"	The Holmes, Keller & Selleck Co., tobacco and potatoes,	403.50
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	F. E. Fowler, crockery,	73.65
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	149.32

Date of Payment 1905.			
Aug.	9,	William & Peters, coal,	$ 803.27
"	"	Thomas M. Moran, carting coal,	74.97
"	"	Thomas M. Moran, carting coal,	46.17
"	"	Geo. H. Noxon, M.D., consultations,	15.00
"	"	Charles R. Silkman, hospital supplies,	24.36
"	"	The Sanitas Co., disinfectants,	104.10
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	36.85
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	25.02
"	"	Worrell Mfg. Co., disinfectants,	106.00
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	18.80
"	"	George F. Sargent Co., rolling chairs,	78.00
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	11.50
"	"	James Wilson & Co., plumbing and piping,	128.59
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., paint,	50.88
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	33.30
"	"	Jones & Hotchkiss Co., repairs to roof,	160.51
"	"	Frank H. Ford, repairs to boiler furnaces,	138.15
"	"	James Moore, manure for lawns,	125.00
"	"	Blair Mfg. Co., lawn mowers,	15.12
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportation charges,	44.98
July	12,	T. L. Bartholomew, Auditor,	5.00
Sept.	2,	Pomeroy Co., trusses,	27.00
"	5,	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	Wm. Spittle, Acting Supt., pay roll,	2,092.93
"	"	Wm. Spittle, Acting Supt., current expenses,	369.17
"	7,	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	14.62
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, hay and grain,	82.09
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	48.00
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	125.83
"	"	Luther M. Wright, repairs to wagons,	25.50
"	"	Isaac H. Bouton, milk,	399.10
"	"	The McElroy Bros. Co., butter and eggs,	549.69
"	"	C. D. Boss & Son, crackers,	38.49
"	"	C. W. Hawley, fire works for July 4th,	55.00
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	133.50

Date of Payment 1905.			
Sept.	7,	Armour & Co., fresh meat,	$ 798.46
"	"	W. E. Ashton, paper and painting,	67.90
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, shirts,	302.35
"	"	Coe & Brown, shoe maker's supplies,	54.09
"	"	James Wilson & Co., plumbing,	21.54
"	"	McLagon Foundry Co., boiler grates,	57.30
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	71.50
"	"	Mrs. G. B. Miller & Co., tobacco,	117.60
"	"	F. S. Lyon, printing,	32.00
"	"	Worrell Mfg. Co., disinfectants,	106.00
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	26.60
"	"	Chas. S. Leete Co., hospital supplies,	66.01
"	"	The F. C. Bushnell Co., groceries,	284.30
"	"	The Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	216.33
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	240.30
"	"	Robert E. Peck, M.D., medical examiner,	16.00
"	"	The Getman & Judd Co., lumber,	103.27
"	"	Bennett, Sloan & Co., groceries,	95.63
"	"	Williams, Wells & Co., coal,	189.13
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	18.25
"	"	Thompson S. Grant, compressed yeast,	32.61
"	"	Wm. Allen Sons Co., castings for boilers,	52.10
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire, postage, transportaion charges,	46.28
"	"	G. D. Bates, transportation and expenses attending meetings of board and committees,	55.92
"	"	The C. S. Mersick & Co., steam pipe fittings and hardware,	222.40
Oct.	4,	James N. Coe, Supt., current expenses,	444.16
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., salary,	166.67
"	"	James N. Coe, Supt., pay roll,	2,088.00
"	14,	So. N. E. Tel. Co., telephone,	58.70
"	"	Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., books for office,	14.80
"	"	Armour & Co., fresh meats,	680.17
"	"	I. H. Bouton, milk,	378.15

Date of Payment 1905.			
Oct.	14,	McElroy Bros., butter and eggs,	$ 520.11
"	"	Sperry & Barnes Co., hams,	255.28
"	"	J. D. Dewell & Co., groceries,	240.47
"	"	R. J. Cutbill, fresh fish,	176.90
"	"	Holmes, Keeler & Selleck Co., groceries,	113.01
"	"	American Tobacco Co., tobacco,	53.50
"	"	Walker & Boell, coffee,	63.00
"	"	Thaddeus Hoyt, vegetables and eggs,	55.26
"	"	John McHale, vegetables,	52.50
"	"	Caswell, Livermore & Co., salt fish,	37.50
"	"	C. D. Boss & Son, crackers,	14.70
"	"	F. E. Fowler, baskets and brooms,	69.00
"	"	J. C. Klinefelter, ice,	429.29
"	"	Raymond & Son, office chair and seats,	10.75
"	"	Gamble-Desmond Co., dry goods,	60.25
"	"	Rogers & Stevens, clothing,	959.90
"	"	Whithall Tatum Co., hospital supplies,	16.42
"	"	Johnson & Johnson, hospital supplies,	23.00
"	"	Sharp & Dohme, hospital supplies,	36.25
"	"	H. K. Mulford Co., hospital supplies,	42.27
"	"	Morrell Mfg. Co., disintectants,	106.00
"	"	G. F. Heublein & Bro., hospital supplies,	118.39
"	"	Middlesex Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	12.00
"	"	Grace Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	27.86
"	"	New Haven Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	224.35
"	"	Hartford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	375.44
"	"	Conn. Hospital for the Insane, care of insane soldiers,	1,265.38
"	"	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., transportation,	19.85
"	"	Jerome S. Gainer, grain,	25.75
"	"	Charles E. Dow, hardware,	48.19
"	"	The Hubbell & Wade Co., paint,	23.95
"	"	Raymond Bros., gasolene,	190.88
"	"	Geo. H. Noxon, M.D., medical examiner,	15.00
"	"	Col. Wm. E. Morgan, travelling expenses,	20.60

Date of Payment 1905.		
Oct. 14,	A. B. Beers, Chairman, expenses, clerk hire,, postage, telephone messages, transportation charges, office expenses, rent of safe deposit box,	$ 67.07
" "	A. B. Beers, Treas., salary, 3 months,	150.00
" "	L. S. Catlin & Co., insurance premium,	20.50
" "	D. C. DeWolfe, medical services,	112.20
" "	C. S. Mersick & Co., hardware,	38.98
1904.		
Dec. 1,	Stamford Hospital, care of invalid soldiers,	40.00
" 11,	Frank H. Ford, building repairs,	20.21
1905.		
Feb. 7,	R. L. Waterbury, work and services pumping station,	120.00
" "	Chas. Burr Fitch, construction account,	558.00
" "	Irving Hall, moving and placing boiler water supply,	22.50
Mar. 7,	R. L. Waterbury, work and services pumping station,	400.00
" 10,	Phillips & Worthington, extra work, water supply,	207.12
Apr. 19,	Frank H. Ford, mason work,	566.21
" "	The Bigelow Co., smoke stack and erection of same,	50.23
		$27,438.95

RECAPITULATION.

RECEIPTS.

Received from	Comptroller State of Connecticut,	$223,000.00
"	" Sales at the Home,	1,520.58
"	" Interest on Deposits,	529.71
"	" Louis M. French, sewer license,	5.00
		$225,055.29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Quarter ending	Dec. 31st, 1903,	$28,772.20	
"	" Mch. 31st, 1904,	27,269.69	
"	" June 30th, 1904,	26,275.49	
"	" Sept. 30th, 1904,	27,720.63	
"	" Dec. 31st, 1904,	29,188.31	
"	" Mch. 31st, 1905,	30,725.37	
"	" June 30th, 1905,	27,077.06	
"	" Sept. 30th, 1905,	27,438.95	$224,467.70
	Balance,		$587.59
Paid Treasurer State of Connecticut, to balance account,			$587.59

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.

SOLDIERS HOSPITAL BOARD.

Receipts and disbursements on account of appropriation for support of Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and their wives and widows under Act of 1903, to Sept. 30th, 1905.

RECEIPTS.

1903.	Received from	
Oct. 13,	Comptroller, State of Connecticut,	$1,000.00
1904.		
Jan. 4,	" " "	1,000.00
May 4,	" " "	1,000.00
June 22,	" " "	1,000.00
Sept. 13,	" " "	1,000.00
Nov. 1,	" " "	1,000.00
Dec. 31,	" " "	1,000.00
1905.		
Jan. 12,	" " "	1,000.00
Feb. 3,	" " "	1,000.00
Mch. 1,	" " "	1,000.00
April 5,	" " "	1,200.00
May 23,	" " "	3,000.00
Oct. 4,	" " "	6,000.00
		$20,200.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Date of Payment		
	FIRST QUARTER.	
1903.		
Oct. 15,	Standard Assoc., printing,	$21.30
" "	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	25.00
Dec. 8,	A. B. Beers, office supplies and postage,	11.33
1904.		
Jan. 12,	Standard Asso., printing,	5.25
" "	Wm. Dugdale, account of Nelson Howard,	13.00
" "	Wm. Dugdale, account of Lewis Smith,	26.00
" "	Edward D. Fuller, Manager, account of Thos. T. Bates,	24.00
" "	Geo. W. Raymond, account of John Sniffin,	26.00
" "	The Sovereign's Trading Co., account of Wm. H. Clark,	26.00
" "	Chas. L. Glover, account of Emma F. Bartlett,	19.50
" "	J. W. Morse, account of Henry L. Bartlett,	26.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, account of Sophia J. Bartram,	13.00
" "	Wm. J. Pram & Co., account of Wm. H. Porter,	13.00
" "	Saml. S. Weed, account of Wm. H. Hanford,	26.00
" "	A. M. Thayer, account of Jane Lee,	39.00
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, postage, office supplies and for investigation of soldiers aid cases,	12.66
" "	Clara L. Northrup, clerical services,	30.00
" 12,	Wm. Bailey &Son, account of Harison Fox,	25.72
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, account of J. H. Brockett,	13.00
" 14,	Upson Bros., account of Wm. Peck,	26.00
		$421.76

Date of Payment		
	SECOND QUARTER.	
1904.		
Jan. 27,	The Mohican Co., acct. of Lucius M. Fanning,	$ 4.00
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of John Simpson,	19.49
" "	Brown & Webb, acct. of Gilbert M. Palmer,	26.00
Feb. 12,	Brown & Webb, acct. of Edward A. Ferris,	26.00
" "	H. M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of Chas. T. Preston,	13.00
" "	East End Grocery, acct. of Susan Turney,	19.50
" "	George H. Thomas, acct. of Benj. F. Gates,	26.00
" "	George H. Thomas, acct. of Frances C. Roath,	18.00
" "	George H. Thomas, acct. of Oliver W. Gates,	26.00
" "	A. B. Beers, expressage, postage and expenses,	10.91
Mar. 1,	C. A. Eaton, acct. of Luther Hall,	13.00
" "	The Sovereign's Trading Co., acct. of Wm. H. Clark,	8.52
" "	Conrad Weiss, acct. of Lucius M. Fanning,	8.94
" "	M. T. Gregory & Son, acct. of John M. Oviatt,	7.50
" "	Taylor & Richards, acct. of Francis L. Johnson,	13.00
" 8,	Standard Asso., printing,	24.50
" "	Taylor, Curtis & Co., acct. of Chas. Dayton,	13.00
" "	A. B. Saleski, acct. of Arthur E. Waterman,	13.00
" "	S. S. Adams, acct. of David R. Adams,	13.00
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, postage for Feb., 1904,	2.08
" 17,	Wm. T. Case, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	26.00
" "	G. A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. Hall,	13.00
May 19,	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Chas. T. Lampson,	26.00
" 31,	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Henry Buckingham,	12.00
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of Henry L. Bartlett,	26.00
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Lemuel C. Turner,	13.00
" "	Wm. Bailey & Son, acct. of Harrison Fox,	25.88
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Sophia J. Bartram,	13.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary E. Gray,	13.00
" "	Thos. U. Wenthworth, acct. of Ann E. Lampman,	12.00
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Rider,	13.00
" "	Henry A. Welton, acct. of Catherine Calkins,	26.00
" "	R. A. Pease & Co., acct. of Francis Stancliff,	12.97
" "	Geo. W. Raymond, acct. of John W. Sniffin,	26.00
" "	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Catherine A. Haynes,	12.00

Date of Payment 1904.		
May 31,	Edward O. Peck, acct. of Bennett Hines,	$19.50
" "	Cady & Lombard, acct. of Benj. B. Baker,	13.00
" "	Geo. S. Davis, acct. of Wm. Norton,	13.00
Apr. 11,	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of Hannah M. Albee,	13.00
" "	W. R. Fussell,, Mgr., acct. of James Smith,	13.00
" "	E. D. Fuller, Mgr., acct. of Thomas Bates,	26.00
" "	Dennis Barnett ,acct. of Mary Turgeon,	19.50
" "	F. Farrenkoff, acct of John C. Keses,	12.90
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. H. Brockett,	13.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Louis M. Whitlock,	19.50
" "	R. Emmett Spencer, acct. of Amanda Parmelee,	6.00
" "	Davis A. Baker, acct. of Chas. F. Huntley,	12.25
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, postage for March, 1904,	3.98
" "	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	20.00
		$779.92

THIRD QUARTER.

Apr. 27,	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	$13.00
" "	H. W. Hart & Co., acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	13.00
" "	The Soverign's Trading Co., acct. of Frances A. Hall,	13.00
" "	E. S. Husted, acct. of Ann A. Parheton,	13.00
" "	W. H. Murphy, Mgr., acct. of Susan M. Turney,	19.50
" "	Geo. W. Squires, acct. of Wm. J. Pease,	13.00
" "	D. E. Ketchum & Co., acct. of Mary Ballard,	12.00
" "	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of Henry P. Whitney,	13.00
" "	A. H. Armington, acct. of Frances Burroughs,	12.95
" "	Brown & Webb, acct. of Gilbert M. Palmer,	26.00
" "	William Dugdale, acct. of Lewis Smith,	26.00
" "	William Dugdale, acct. of Nelson Howard,	13.00
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary Culver,	13.00
May 10,	E. A. Robbins, acct. of Mary Moriarty,	13.00
" "	W. J. Pram & Co., acct. of Wm. H. Porter,	13.00
" "	C. A. Eaton, acct. of Luther Hall,	13.00
" "	H. C. Chatfield, acct. of R. O. Bradley,	19.50
" "	H. E. Mead & Co., acct. of Lucretia A. Scott,	12.76
" "	Chas. L. Glover, acct. of Emma F. Bartlett,	19.50

Date of Payment 1904.			
May	10,	F. W. Young, acct. of Henry Rapp,	$13.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chr., postage for April, 1904,	2.06
"	"	H. O. Keeney, acct. of Wm. B. Root,	19.49
June	1,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ramson Russell,	13.00
"	"	J. R. Avery, acct. of Jas. W. Hill,	13.00
"	"	McKenzie Bros., acct. of Henry C. Barnum,	13.00
"	"	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of Benj. F. Gates,	26.00
"	"	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of Frances C. Roath,	19.50
"	"	Keefe, Davis & Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	13.00
"	"	Mrs. Chas. Warren, acct. of Mary E. Birge,	13.00
"	"	The Jas. Grocery Co., acct. of H. A. Burroughs,	17.75
"	"	John Middleton & Sons, acct. of Mary S.Wilcox,	12.99
"	"	Geo. H. Whipple, acct. of Matilda A. Davis,	13.00
"	"	J. R. Avery, acct. of Sarah A. Haskins,	13.00
"	"	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dounan,	18.00
"	"	E. J. Kelly, acct. of George Cuppen,	13.00
"	"	Conrad Becker & Son, acct. of Henry W. Brown,	13.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	13.00
"	"	D. Frank Bedient, acct. of Soloman Mills,	13.00
"	"	A. M. Thayer, acct. of Jane Lee,	39.00
"	"	Jane Lee, cash,	39.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, postage for May, 1904,	2.38
"	"	Upson Bros., acct. of William Peck,	26.00
"	"	H. M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of Harrietta R. Fuller,	13.00
"	"	H. M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of Chas. T. Preston,	13.00
"	"	B. Hershfield, acct. of Edwin H. Burham,	19.50
"	"	Coe & White, acct. of Juliette Platt,	13.00
"	7,	Coe & White, acct. of Lizzie L. Bassett,	13.00
"	"	Taylor, Curtis & Co., acct. of Chas. W. Dayton,	26.00
"	"	John R. Evans, acct. of Orva O. Lyon,	13.00
"	"	J. B. Tibbals & Son, acct. of Willis S. Oviatt,	19.50
"	9,	W. N. Arnold, acct. of Bridget Kelly,	12.97
"	13,	E. E. Honiss, acct. of Eldred Mitchell,	12.00
"	"	Allen Bros., acct. of Adella A. Evans,	26.00
"	15,	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Maria M. Bauzhof,	12.98
"	"	H. W. Hart & Co., acct. of Fredk. M. Hart,	26.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	13.00
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of David R. Adams,	13.00

Date of Payment 1904.		
June 15,	J. H. Faucett, acct. of Jas. Jennings,	$19.50
" "	Brown & Webb, acct. of Edward A. Ferris,	26.00
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of L. C. Turner,	19.50
" 17,	Paul Jente & Bro., acct. of Edward Williams,	19.50
July 2,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. H. Brockett,	26.00
" "	Wm. Bailey & Son, acct. of Hamson W. Fox,	25.91
" "	George A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. Hall,	19.50
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary M. Culver,	26.00
" "	Edward D. Fuller, Mgr., acct. of Jas. Smith,	13.00
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of H. L. Bartlett,	26.00
" "	H. O. Keeney, acct. of Wm. B. Root,	25.38
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Sophia A. Bartram,	19.50
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Chas. F. Lampson,	26.00
" "	Henry A. Welton, acct. of Harriet Calkins,	26.00
" "	O. E. Peck, acct. of Bennett Hines,	26.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct .of Mary Gray,	19.50
" "	M. W. Booth, acct. of Arthur E. Waterman,	13.00
" "	D. M. Smith & Co., acct. of Warren B. Shepard,	30.00
" "	Brady & Saxton, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	12.00
" "	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Catherine A. Haynes,	12.00
" "	J. H. Rising, acct. of Isaac L. Griswold,	13.00
" "	C. L. Glover, acct. of Emma F. Bartlett,	19.50
" "	A. B. Beers, Chairman, postage for June, 1904,	3.46
" "	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	20.00
		$1,415.58

FOURTH QUARTER.

1904.		
July 7,	Wm. D. Thomas, acct. of Jane Lee,	$11.58
" 22,	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Henry E. Buckingham,	12.00
" "	H. W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	13.00
" "	E. L. Sullivan, acct. of Anna L. Funke,	25.98
" "	Brown & Webb, acct. of Gilbert M. Palmer,	26.00
" "	E. D. Fuller, Mgr., Thos. T. Bates,	26.00
" "	H. O. Chatfield, acct. of Robt. O. Bradley,	26.00
" "	Mrs. John Keating, acct. of Mary J. Krapp,	13.00
" "	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of Wm. H. Porter,	13.00

Date of Payment 1904.			
July	22,	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Mary Seacord,	$13.00
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Mary Seacord,	18.00
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of John Brown,	26.00
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of David M. Avery,	12.99
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of John W. Sniffin,	32.50
"	"	Wm. Dugdale, acct. of Lewis Smith,	26.00
"	"	Fred. Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	26.00
"	"	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	19.49
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of Francis Burroughs,	19.50
"	"	The Sovereign's Trading Co., acct. of Francis Hall,	26.00
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of H. M. Barbour,	10.19
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of H. M. Barbour,	25.86
"	"	Conrad Weiss, acct. of Lucious Fanning,	12.00
"	"	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of Hery S. Whitney,	26.00
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of Chas. F. Huntley,	18.00
"	"	George S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	26.00
"	"	D. Frank Bedient, acct. of Caleb Burt,	26.00
"	"	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of Hannah M. Albee,	19.50
"	"	Geo. S. Avery, Admr., acct. of Sarah E. Haskins,	4.31
"	"	J. R. Faucett & Co., acct. of Jas. Jennings,	4.90
"	"	H. E. Mead & Co., acct. of Lucretia L. Scott,	18.53
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Harriet A. Rowe,	26.00
"	"	Wm. Murphy, Mgr., acct. of Susan M. Turney,	19.50
Aug.	8,	E. T. Thompson, acct. of Solomon A. Adkins,	26.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, postage for July, 1904,	4.89
"	"	John L. Schleichert, acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	32.40
Sept.	19,	Mrs. Chas. Warren, acct. of Mary E. Birge,	13.00
"	"	J .H. Rising, acct. of Isaac L. Griswold,	13.00
"	"	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of David R. Adams,	19.50
"	"	E. E. Honiss, acct. of Eldred C. Mitchell,	13.00
"	"	Wm. N. Arnold, acct. of Bridget Kelly,	13.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Louis M. Whitlock,	19.50
"	"	Taylor, Curtis & Co., acct. of Chas. W. Dayton,	26.00
"	21,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct of L. A. Crawford,	26.00
"	"	H. W. Hart, acct. of F. W. Hart,	26.00
"	"	John B. Carman, acct. of G. W. Eldridge,	18.00

Date of Payment 1904.		
Sept. 23,	Brown & Webb, acct. of E. A. Ferris,	$26.00
" 27	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ransom C. Russell,	19.50
" "	Brown & Delavan, acct. of Jas. Jennings,	12.75
" 28	A. Francis & Son, acct. of Eliza A. Webb,	19.12
Oct. 4,	D. M. Smith & Son, acct. of Warren B. Shepard,	27.72
" 5,	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of Benj. F. Gates,	19.43
" 7,	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Almira Cowles,	26.00
" "	Hans Hansen, Jr., acct. of Chas. T. Preston,	8.72
Sept. 30,	A. B. Beers, Chr., postage for Aug., 1904, and for services of investigation,	4.58
" "	Conrad Weiss, acct. of Lucius Fanning,	12.00
" "	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Shas. Hall,	19.50
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of L. C. Turner,	19.50
" "	Brady & Saxon, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	26.00
" "	M. W. Booth, acct. of Arthur E. Waterman,	13.00
" "	Upson Bros., acct. of Wm. Peck,	26.00
" "	E. O. Peck, acct. of Bennett Hines,	26.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary E. Gray,	19.50
" "	I. D. Robertson, acct. of H. E. Buckingham,	12.00
" "	Raymond & Co., acct. of John W. Sniffin,	26.00
" "	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of Sarah E. Haskins,	15.00
" "	The James Groc'y Co., acct. of H. M. Buroughs,	26.00
" "	J. A. Pilgard, acct. of Mortimer A. Wulbur,	24.35
" "	David W. Ehle, acct. of Richard M. Murray,	19.50
" "	George H. Thomas, acct. of Frances E. Roath,	26.00
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	19.50
" "	H. M. Hansen, Jr., acct of Henrietta Fuller,	19.50
" "	E. E. Allen, acct. of James Copeland,	19.50
" "	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. C. Barnum,	26.00
" "	Conrad Becker & Co., acct. of H. W. Brown,	19.50
" "	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dorman,	19.50
" "	R. E. Spencer, acct. of Amanda Parmelee,	12.65
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. B. Byington,	26.00
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. H. Brockett,	26.00
" "	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of H. M. Albee,	19.50
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of C. F. Lampson,	26.00
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary M. Culver,	19.50

Date of Payment 1904.			
Sept.	30,	Brown & Webb, acct. of Gilbert M. Palmer,	$20.00
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct of Abigail Trowbridge,	13.00
"	"	S. D. Bartlett, acct. of Maria F. Page,	19.50
"	"	A. Duhan, acct. of Lucy S. Pratt,	24.00
Oct.	13,	Keefe, Davis & Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	19.50
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of John A. Smith,	19.50
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of John M. Milliken,	18.00
"	"	H. A. Welton, acct. of Harriet Calkins,	26.00
Oct.	13,	Cady & Lombard, acct. of Benj. B. Baker,	13.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	13.00
"	"	Chas. L. Glover, acct. of Emma Bartlett,	19.50
"	"	Allen Bros., acct. of Adella A. Evans,	26.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Henry L. Bartlett,	26.00
"	"	Fred. Lavellee, acct. of Chas. King,	26.00
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Cath'ne A. Haynes,	12.53
"	"	Coe & White, acct. of Emma Rowe,	26.00
"	"	Emeline Doolittle, acct. of Cash,	26.00
"	"	The Attawaugen Store, acct. of Thos. T. Bates,	26.00
"	"	Walter E. Frissell, Mgr., acct of Jas. Smith,	13.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, postage for Sept., 1904,	5.00
"	"	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	12.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Sophia J. Bartram,	19.50
Oct.	24,	H. W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	13.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of H. A. Rowe,	26.00
"	"	George H. Whipple, acct. of Matilda Davis,	19.50
"	"	Wm. A. Smallhorn, acct. of Catherine Byington,	12.00
"	"	Wm. A. Smallhorn, acct. of Catherine Byington,	12.00
"	"	Burton P. Merwin, acct. of Wm. A. Vanvorst,	12.99
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of Frances Burroughs,	19.50
"	"	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridgept Hopkins,	19.50
"	"	Chaffee Bros., acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	32.50
"	"	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of Wm. H. Porter,	13.00
"	"	A. T. Miner, acct. of Jos. H. Hill,	25.28
"	"	E L. Sullivan, acct. of Anna L. Funke,	25.99
			$2,254.73

Date of Payment 1904.	FIFTH QUARTER	
Oct. 29,	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of Frances C. Roath,	$26.00
" "	Peter McKeon, acct. of Lyman A. Crawford,	26.00
" "	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of Henry P. Whitney,	26.00
" "	Davis A. Baker, acct. of Chas. F. Huntley,	18.00
" "	Geo. S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	26.00
Nov. 9,	John O'Connell, acct. of Mary J. Krapp,	13.00
" "	John A. Pilgard, acct. of Mortimer A. Wilbur,	26.00
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Geo. E. Bellwood,	19.50
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Mary M. Seacord,	19.50
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of David M. Avery,	26.00
" "	Ballouville Store, acct. of Mrs. Jas. L. Adams,	26.00
" "	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of Henrietta W. Granniss,	7.40
" "	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of Lyman H. Leach,	19.50
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Laura Worrell,	26.00
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Laura Worrell,	26.00
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Susan N. Albin,	13.00
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Maria M. Bauzhof,	12.80
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Harriet N. Barbour,	26.00
" "	E. T. Thompson, acct. of Solomon A. Adkins,	26.00
" "	A. B. Beers, postage for Oct., 1904,	5.02
" "	H. E. Mead & Co., acct. of Lucretia A. Scott,	19.44
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of John W. Brown,	25.92
Nov. 29,	H. O. Chatfield, acct. of R. O. Bradley,	26.00
" "	W. K. Spencer, acct. of Chas. L. Sage,	39.00
" "	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dorman,	18.00
" "	A. Francis & Son, acct. of Eliza A. Webb,	25.52
" "	E. E. Allen, acct. of Wm. E. Chambers,	25.82
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of David M. Avery,	26.00
" "	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of Henry C. Barnum,	32.50
Nov. 29,	Conrad Becker & Son, acct. of H'ry W. Brown,	19.50
" "	D. W. Ehle, acct. of R. M. Murray,	17.90
" "	The Jas. Grocery Store, acct. of H.M.Burroughs,	26.00
" "	Mrs. Chas. Warren acct. of Mary E. Birge,	13.00
" "	The Sovereigns Trading Co., acct. of Frances A. Hall,	26.00
" "	East End Groc'y Store, acct. of Susan M.Turney,	3.00
" "	Lewis E. Clark, acct. of H. G. Salisbury,	26.00

Date of Payment 1904.		
Nov. 29,	Kaneen Bros., acct, of Jos. W. Hill,	$24.00
" "	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of Sarah E. Haskins,	19.50
" "	Taylor, Curtis & Co., acct. of Chas. W. Dayton,	14.00
" "	J. Henry Rising, acct. of Isaac L. Griswold,	13.00
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	19.50
Dec. 14,	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary E. Gray,	13.06
" "	Geo. H. Whipple, acct. of Matilda A. Davis,	19.50
" "	The Standard Asso., printing,	6.50
" "	John B. Carman, acct of Geo. W. Eldridge,	19.50
" "	D. M. Welch & Co., acct. Ransom C. Russell,	19.50
" "	Fred'k Doolittle, acct. of Rowena M. Calkins,	19.50
" "	W. N. Arnold, acct. of Bridget Kelly,	13.00
" "	Keefe, Davis & Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	12.86
" "	Coe & White, acct. of Susan M. Turney,	19.50
" "	A. B. Beers, postage for Nov., 1904,	4.22
1905.		
Jan. 7,	The Sovereigns Trading Co., acct. Frances A. Hall,	$26.00
" "	Brady & Saxton, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	26.00
" "	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. Chas. F. Lampson,	26.00
" "	Raymond & Co., acct. of John W. Sniffin,	32.50
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Lemuel C. Turner,	19.50
" "	M. W. Booth, acct. of Arthur E. Waterman,	13.00
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Almira H. Cowles,	26.00
" "	E. E. Honiss, acct. of Eldred C. Mitchell,	13.00
" "	George S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	17.14
Jan. 7,	Mrs. Chas. Warren, acct. of Mary E. Birge,	7.00
" "	Henry W. Hart, acct. Fred'k M. Hart,	26.00
" "	Chaffee Bros., acct. Polly A. Deitz,	32.50
" "	Upson Bros., acct. Wm. Peck,	26.00
" "	Adam Duhan, acct. Lucy A. Pratt,	26.00
" "	Conrad Weiss, acct. Lucius M. Fanning,	18.00
" "	D. M. Welch & Co., acct. Chas. B. Byington,	26.00
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. Louisa M. Whitlock,	15.21
" "	John Middleton & Sons, acct. Mary S. Wilcox,	12.95

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	7,	Brown & Webb, acct. E. A. Ferris,	$26.00
"	"	B. Hershfield, acct. E. H. Burnham,	26.00
"	"	Brown & Delevan, acct. Jas. Jennings,	19.50
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. Chas. Hill,	19.50
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. Isaac N. Thorpe,	11.72
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. Chas. W. Allen,	14.14
"	"	Irving D. Robertson, acct. Oscar Byington,	11.43
"	"	Irving D. Robertson, acct. H. E. Buckingham,	12.00
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. Mary M. Culver,	19.50
"	"	Peter McKeon, acct. Lyman A. Crawford,	8.13
"	"	Adelbert M. Woods, acct. Margaret Lounsbury,	19.50
"	"	H. A. Welton, acct. H. F. Calkins,	26.00
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. Maria Roth,	15.00
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. Catherine A. Haynes,	12.99
"	"	Sam'l S. Adams, acct. David R. Adams,	19.50
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. Geo. E. Bellwood,	19.50
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. Mary M. Seacord,	19.50
"	"	Thos. A. Harty, acct. Geo. Crippen,	7.50
"	"	E. O. Peck, acct. Bennett Hines,	26.00
Jan.	13.	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Iohn W. Brown,	26.00
"	"	Adam Duhan, acct. of Lucy A. Pratt,	6.00
"	"	H. M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of H. R. Fuller,	19.50
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of S. H Bassett,	19.50
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of G. W. Elkins,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Lewis Oppert-hauser,	19.50
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Susan Hawkins,	19.50
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. B. Byington,	8.57
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of R. C Russell,	10.72
"	"	A Francis & Son, acct. of Eliza A. Webb,	14.72
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct, of S. J. Bartram,	19.50
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of L. M. Whitlock,	6.43
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary E. Gray,	8.57
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary Ballard,	19.50
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Matilda S. Brown,	8.85
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Mary J. Bradley,	4.29
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Emma Rowe,	26.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Susan M. Turney,	7.93

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	13,	The Coe & White Co., acct of Margaret Clampett,	$19.50
"	"	Emeline Doolittle, cash,	26.00
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. John W. Sniffin,	5.36
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. John A. Smith,	19.50
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of Henry A. Poyvez,	9.43
"	"	W. S. Balch, acct. of Mary A. Keith,	19.49
"	"	W. S. Balch, acct. Mary A. Keith,	9.85
"	"	The Sovereigns Trading Co., acct. of W. H. Clark,	15.64
"	"	The Sovereigns Trading Co., acct. of Mary Haffy,	11.72
"	"	Arthur Tennant, acct. of Nathan G. Rood,	14.00
"	"	Arthur Tennant, acct. of Ellen Shaw,	12.00
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of Chas. F. Huntly,	15.00
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of J. M. Millikin,	18.00
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of F. H. Hart,	8.57
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	10.57
"	"	D. M. Smith & Son, acct. of Warren B. Shepard,	6.78
"	"	D. M. Smith & Son, acct. of Warren B. Shepard,	32.28
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of J. E. Warren,	6.22
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of Francis Burroughs,	15.86
"	"	Eugene L. Sullivan, acct. of Anna L. Funke,	20.00
"	"	Eugene L. Sullivan, acct. of Anna L. Funke,	6.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of H. L. Bartlett,	26.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	13.00
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Ezra J. Crocker,	26.00
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of L. C. Turner,	3.22
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of W. E. Chambers,	16.87
"	"	Geo A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. Hall,	3.86
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Abigail Trowbridge,	13.00
"	"	Edgar L. Gregory, acct. of Wm.. C. Westerfield,	4.29
"	"	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dorman,	10.93
"	"	H. M. Fett, acct. of J. H. Brockett,	26.00
"	"	D. W. Ehle, acct. of R. M. Murray,	11.14
"	"	Allen Bros., acct. of Adella A. Evans,	26.00
"	"	Brown & Delevan, acct . of Jas. Jennings,	6.43
"	"	Burton P. Merwin, acct. of Wm. A. VanVorst,	13.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	13,	Brown & Webb, acct of E. A. Ferris,	$ 8.57
"	"	R. E. Spencer, acct. of Amanda Parmelee,	19.50
"	"	Conrad Becker & Co., acct. of Henry W. Brown,	10.72
"	"	E. E. Honiss, acct. of E. C. Mitchell,	4.00
"	"	Kaneen Bros., acct. of Jos. W. Hill,	14.29
"	"	Geo. R. Tripp, acct. of Jos. M. Perkins,	9.43
"	"	Attawaugan Store, acct. of Thos. T. Bates,	21.14
"	"	M. W. Booth, acct. of A. E. Waterman,	2.15
"	"	Geo. W. Squires, acct. of W. J. Pease,	7.00
"	"	S D. Bartlett, acct. of Maria F. Page,	19.19
"	"	John A. Pilgard, acct. of M. A. Wilbur,	17.13
"	"	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of W. H. Porter,	13.00
"	"	J. M. Chaffee, acct. of G. E. Quick,	8.57
"	"	The Jas. Grocery Store, H. M. Burroughs,	14.29
"	"	Thos. J. Hill, acct. of Edward Merrill,	10.00
"	"	Conrad Weiss, acct. of L. N. Fanning,	9.64
"	"	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of H. S. Whitney,	20.00
"	"	Wm. Loveday, acct. of Clarence Carpenter,	16.50
"	"	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of H. M. Albee,	19.45
"	"	Lewis E. Clark, acct. of H. O. Salisbury,	13.14
"	"	E. T. Thompson, acct. of S. M. Adkins,	18.93
"	"	E. S. Husted, acct. of A. A. Parketon,	8.57
"	"	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	14.40
"	"	C. L. Glover, acct. of E. F. Bartlett,	19.50
"	"	A. P. Reynolds, acct. of Joanna O'Brien,	11.72
"	"	Ballouville Store, acct. of James Smith,	13.00
"	"	Ballouville Store, acct. of Mrs. J. A .Adams,	16.93
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Anna M. Johnson,	6.22
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	10.72
"	"	A. B. Beers, postage for December 1904 and office supplies,	5.11
"	"	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	24.00
Jan.	16	B. Hershfield, acct. of E. H. Burnham,	16.85
"	"	J. B. Carman, acct. of G. W. Eldridge,	6.86
"	"	Wm. Cowlishaw, acct. of W. H. Barrows,	20.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of H. A. Rowe,	22.85

Date of Payment 1905.			
Jan.	18,	Oscar Boettger, acct. of Jane Paterson,	$ 9.09
Jan.	27	Wm. K. Spencer, acct. of Chas. L. Sage,	39.00
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of Susan N. Allin,	13.00
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of H. M. Barbour,	22.54
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of Laura Worrell,	21.14
"	"	C H. Fairty, acct. of Maria M. Bauzhof,	7.15
"	"	C. H. Fairty, acct. of Maria M. Bauzhof,	12.98
"	"	Alton T. Minor, acct. of Abby J. Pierce,	10.00
"	"	E. O. Peck, acct. of Bennett Hines,	5.14
"	"	Taylor & Richards, acct. of C. W. Johnson,	9.63
"	"	Paul Jente & Bros., acct. of Edward Williams,	12.00
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of H. W. Granniss,	15.00
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of L. H Leach,	16.00
"	"	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of F. C. Roath,	20.57
"	"	J W. Morse, acct. of Mary E. Beach,	19.50
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of H. L. Bartlett,	4.57
"	"	Chaffee Bros., acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	10.72
"	"	Pfaff & Weiss, acct. of John Platt,	21.14
"	"	Fred. Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	26.00
"	"	Fred Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	8.57
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary Culver,	3.15
"	"	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of L. A. Scott,	14.78
"	"	J. Henry Rising, acct. of I. L. Griswold,	7.19
"	"	Keefe, Davie & Co, acct. of Caroline Crocker,	12.43
"	"	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. C. Barnum,	18.22
"	"	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. N. Bouton,	4.29
"	"	Arthur M. Cady, acct. of B. B. Baker,	13.00
"	"	Shailer & Arnold, acct of R. L. Ames,	25.99
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of C. A. Haynes,	1.43
"	"	Batchelder Bros., acct. of Jane A. Hull,	17.77
Feb.	7,	R. E. Spencer, acct. of A. Parmelee,	19.50
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. B. Johnson,	20.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Abigail Howarth,	6.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. Stande,	19.50
"	"	J. M. Silliman & Co., acct. of D. M. Avery,	14.30
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of David R. Adams,	6.43
"	"	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of Sarah E. Haskins,	10.72

Date of Payment 1905.			
Feb.	7,	H. O. Hatfield, acct. of Robt. O. Bradley,	$21.14
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Mary E. Morgan,	20.85
"	"	John Middleton & Son, acct. of Mary D. Wilcox,	6.73
			$3,554.32

SIXTH QUARTER.

Feb.	7,	The Standard Asso., printing,	7.50
"	"	A. B. Beers, Postage for January 1905 and office supplies,	12.10
Mar.	7,	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	12.43
"	"	E. D. Fuller, Mgr., acct. of Thos. F. Bates,	16.57
"	"	Upson Bros., acct. of Wm. Peck,	8.28
"	"	Thos. J. Hill, acct. of Edward Merrill,	8.29
"	"	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of L. A. Scott,	12.43
"	"	Wm. Cowlishaw, acct. of W. H. Barrows,	16.57
"	"	Geo. W. Squires, acct. of W. J. Pease,	8.29
"	"	Geo. S. Davis, acct. of W. B. Norton,	13.43
"	"	Geo. H. Whipple, acct. of M. A. Davis,	12.43
"	"	D. W. Ehle, acct. of R. M. Murray,	12.43
"	"	Brown & Delevan, acct. of J. S. Jennings,	12.43
"	"	Arthur Tennant, acct. of N. G. Rood,	16.57
"	"	E. E. Honiss, acct. of E. C. Mitchell,	8.29
"	"	A. P. Reynolds, acct. of Joanna O'Brien,	8.29
"	"	Kaneen Bros., acct. of Jos. W. Hill,	16.57
"	"	John Dixon, acct. of M. J. Krapp,	8.29
"	"	Brown & Webb, acct. of E. A. Ferris,	16.57
"	"	A. Francis & Son, acct. of E. A. Webb,	16.39
"	"	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of A. M. Dorman,	12.43
"	"	Edward O. Peck, acct. of Bennett Hines,	16.57
"	"	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of H. S. Whitney,	16.57
"	"	Conrad Becker & Son, acct. of E. W. Brown,	12.42
"	"	Torrington Co-operative Co., acct of Geo. Crippen,	16.43
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of W. E. Chambers,	16.57
"	"	Oscar Boettger, acct. of Jane Paterson,	8.43
"	"	E. L. Gregory, acct. of W. C. Westerfield,	8.29

Date of Payment 1905.		
Mar. 7,	Lewis E. Clark, acct. of H. G. Salisbury,	$16.57
" "	J. M. Chaffee, acct. of Chas. E. Quick,	16.57
" "	Edward Thompson, acct. of S. A. Adkins,	16.57
" "	A. L. James, acct. of H. M. Burroughs,	16.57
" "	C. H. Harris, acct. of Regina Schlein,	8.57
" "	A. B. Beers, Postage for February 1905,	2.96
" "	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Abigail Trowbridge,	8.29
" "	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. W. Allen,	12.43
" "	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of I. N. Thorpe,	8.29
" "	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. Hall,	12.43
" "	Davis A. Baker, acct. of J. M. Milliken,	12.43
" "	Davis A. Baker, acct. of C. F. Huntley,	12.43
" "	Raymond & Co., acct. of H. A. Poyvez,	8.29
" "	Raymond & Co., acct. of J. W. Shiffin,	20.70
" "	Raymond & Co., acct. of J. A. Smith,	12.43
" "	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Catherine Sheehan,	16.57
" "	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Abby J. Pierce,	7.51
" "	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Lydia L. Taylor,	12.43
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Stephen Lavery,	16.57
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of H. A. Rowe,	16.57
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	12.43
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of A. M. Johnson,	12.43
" "	Coe & White Co., acct. of Margaret Clampett,	12.43
" "	Coe & White Co., acct. of C. W. Hurst,	12.57
" "	Coe & Whie Co., acct. of S. M. Turney,	16.57
" "	Coe & White Co., acct. of Jos. Gates,	12.43
" "	Coe & White Co., acct. of M. J. Bradley,	8.29
" "	Coe & White Co., acct. of Emma Rowe,	16.57
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of E. J. Crocker,	16.57
" "	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of L. C. Turner,	12.43
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary Ballard,	12.43
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of M. E. Gray,	12.43
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of L. M. Whitlock,	12.43
" "	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of S. J. Bartram,	12.43
Mar. 16,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. Stande,	12.43
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of C. B. Byington,	8.29
" "	Upson Bros., acct. of Wm. Peck,	16.57

Date of Payment 1905.			
Mar.	16,	Wm. Loveday, acct. of Clarence Carpenter,	$12.43
"	"	Burton P. Merwin, acct. of W. A. VanVorst,	8.29
"	"	E. S. Husted, acct. of A. A. Parketon,	8.29
"	"	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. C. Barnum,	20.71
"	"	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. N. Bouton,	8.29
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Susan Hawkins,	12.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of J. H. Brockett,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of G. W. Elkins,	16.57
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of S. A. Bassett,	12.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ellen Shaw,	16.57
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of A. Howarth,	8.29
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of R. C. Russell,	12.43
"	"	Pfaff & Weiss, acct. of John Platt,	16.57
"	"	Edward Griswold, acct. of Geo. W. Durgin,	11.13
"	"	H. W. Hart, acct. of F. M. Hart,	16.57
"	"	McDowell & Taylor, acct. of O. O. Lyon,	8.28
"	"	H. W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	8.29
"	"	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of S. E. Haskins,	12.43
"	"	Geo. R. Tripp, acct. of Althea B. Perkins,	16.57
"	"	F. H. Davis & Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	12.43
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of C. F. Lampson,	16.57
"	"	M. W. Booth, acct. of A. E. Waterman,	8.00
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary M. Culver,	12.43
"	"	Adam Duhan, acct. of L. A. Platt,	16.57
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of C. A. Haynes,	8.29
"	"	John A. Pilgard, acct. of M. A. Wilbur,	16.57
"	"	J. B. Carmen, acct. of G. W. Eldridge,	12.43
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of H. W. Grannis,	12.00
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of D. R. Adams,	12.43
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of Thos. McCormick,	16.57
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of L. Opperthauser,	12.43
"	"	The Sovereign T. Co., acct. of Mary Haffey,	8.29
"	"	Geo. F. Comer, acct. of Carrie A. Wells,	12.43
"	"	Walter E. Frissell, acct. of Mrs. J. L. Adams,	16.57
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Andrew Kelly,	6.50
"	"	S. S. Adams, acct. of L. H. Leach,	16.57
"	"	Taylor & Richards, acct. of C. W. Johnson,	12.43

Date of Payment 1905.		
Mar. 16,	Shailer & Arnold, acct. of R. L. Ames,	$16.57
" "	W. S. Balch, acct. of S. A. Risley,	16.52
" "	W. S. Balch, acct. of M. A. Keith,	12.42
Apr. 5,	Alfred Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	16.57
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of H. N. Barbour,	16.57
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Laura Worrell,	16.57
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Maria M. Bauzhof,	8.29
" "	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of S. N. Albin,	8.29
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of A. H. Cowles,	34.00
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Johanna Noonan,	7.49
" "	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. Johnson,	16.57
" "	A. H. Armington, acct. of John E. Warren,	12.43
" "	A. H. Armington, acct. of Francis Burroughs,	12.43
" "	I. D. Robertson, acct. of H. E. Buckingham,	14.50
" "	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Oscar Byington,	8.29
" "	Chas. L. Glover, acct. of E. F. Bartlett,	19.50
" "	T. A. Harty, acct. of Geo. Crippen,	15.00
" "	Jerome C. Gainer, acct. of Lewis Smith,	20.25
" "	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of E. H. Burnham,	16.57
" "	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of M. E. Morgan,	16.57
" "	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of Frances C. Roath,	16.57
" "	Mrs. Emeline Doolittle, cash,	16.57
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of John W. Brown,	16.57
" "	Peter McKeon, acct. of Lyman Crawford,	18.00
" "	Edward E. Chaffee, acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	16.57
" "	W. K. Spencer, acct. Chas. L. Sage,	24.85
" "	R. E. Spencer, acct. of Amanda Parmelee,	12.43
" "	D. M. Smith, acct. of Warren B. Shepard,	20.71
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of H. L. Bartlett,	16.57
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of M. E. Beach,	8.29
" "	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of W. H. Porter,	8.29
" "	Geo. S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	16.57
" "	J. Henry Rising, acct. of Isaac Griswold,	8.19
Apr. 13,	Allen Bros., acct. of Adella A. Evans,	28.00
" "	H. O. Chatfield, acct. of Robert O. Bradley,	31.71
" "	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	14.00
" "	Eugene L. Sullivan, acct. of Anna L. Funke,	16.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
Apr.	13,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. Kate L. Jerolamon,	$37.50
"	"	Coe & White, acct. of Matilda S. Brown,	26.00
"	"	W. N. Arnold, acct. of Bridget Kelly,	17.00
"	"	Brady & Saxton, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	30.00
"	"	Batchelder Bros., acct. of Jane A. Hull,	17.43
"	"	Walter E. Frissell, acct. of Jas. Smith,	14.43
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, Printing,	10.75
"	"	A. B. Beers, Postage for March, 1905, and office supplies,	13.89
"	"	Clara L. Northrop, Clerical services,	20.00
Apr.	25,	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of L. A. Crawford,	6.00
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Geo. E. Bellwood,	23.14
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co,. acct. of M. A. Seacord,	21.63
"	"	The Sovereigns Trading Co., acct. of F. A. Hall,	28.85
"	"	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of H. M. Albee,	21.65
"	"	H. A. Welton, acct. of Harriet Calkins,	30.85
"	"	Adelbert M. Woods, acct. of M. A. Lounsbury,	24.65
"	"	Paul Jente & Bro., acct. of Edward Williams,	12.64
May	9,	Conrad Weiss, acct. of Lucius Fanning,	12.43
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of D. M. Avery,	16.54
"	"	John Middleton & Son, acct. of M. A. Wilcox,	8.24
			$2,289.76

SEVENTH QUARTER.

June	16,	Oscar Boettger, acct. of Jane Peterson,	$12.00
May	9,	J. M. Chaffee, acct. of Chas. Quick,	14.28
"	"	A. B. Beers, Expenses for April,	4.78
"	17,	Hans M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of H. R. Fuller,	10.93
"	"	Hans M. Hansen, Jr., acct. of H. R. Fuller,	12.43
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, Printing,	7.50
June	8,	A. B. Beers, Postage for May, 1905,	6.18
"	16	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of H. E. Prentice,	12.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	18.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of H. A. Rowe,	24.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of A. H. Cowles,	17.43
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Stephen Lavery	24.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of M. E. Morgan,	24.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
June	16,	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. A. M. Johnson,	$18.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of B. A. Crofut,	12.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of S. M. Beach,	12.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary Ballard,	7.50
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of M. E. Gray,	18.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of S. J. Bartram,	18.00
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of L. M. Whitlock,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of J. M. Brockett,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of J. B. Johnson,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ellen Shaw,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of S. A. Bassett,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of C. B. Byington,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of K. J. Jerolomon,	21.79
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of R. H. Russell,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Susan Hawkins,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Abigail Howarth,	12.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. G. W. Elkins,	24.00
"	"	D. M. Welch &Son, acct. of H. G. Berkele,	4.29
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Andrew Kelly,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. Stande,	18.00
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of L. Opperthauser,	18.00
"	"	George A. Darrow, acct. of Chas. Hall,	18.00
"	"	George A. Darrow, acct. of C. W. Allen,	18.00
"	"	George A. Darrow, acct. of Abigail Trowbridge,	12.00
"	"	George A. Darrow, acct. of Maria Roth,	18.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Jos. Gates,	18.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of S. M. Turney,	18.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of M. Clampett,	18.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of M. J. Bradley,	12.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Emma Rowe,	24.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of C. W. Hurst,	24.00
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of M. S. Brown,	17.43
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of H. L. Bartlett,	24.00
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	8.72
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary E. Beach,	18.00
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of M. E. Beebe,	8.71
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Catherine Sheehan,	24.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
June	16,	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Lydia L. Taylor,	$18.00
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Abby J. Pierce,	12.00
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of Lavinia Ballard,	24.00
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of J. W. Sniffin,	30.00
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of J. A. Smith,	18.00
"	"	Raymond &Co., acct. of H. A. Poyvez,	12.00
"	"	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of L. A. Scott,	18.00
"	"	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of E. H. Burnham,	24.00
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of L. C. Turner,	18.00
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of E. J. Crocker,	24.00
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of W. E. Chambers,	24.00
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of Jas. Copeland,	11.64
"	"	Walter E. Frissell, Mgr., acct. of Jas. Smith,	8.72
"	"	Walter E. Frissell, Mgr., acct. of Minerva Adams,	24.00
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of C. F. Huntly,	18.00
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of J. M. Milliken,	18.00
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, Printing,	4.75
"	"	Emeline Doolittle, cash,	24.00
"	"	Thos. J. Hill, acct. of E. A. Merrill,	12.00
"	"	Thos. J. Hill, acct. of W. A. Fiske,	12.00
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of R. W. Lawrence,	13.07
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of M. M. Culver,	18.00
"	"	Amos H. Armington, acct. of Francis Burroughs	18.00
"	"	Amos H. Armington, acct. of J. E. Warren,	18.00
"	"	The Sovereigns T. Co., acct. of F. A. Hall,	17.43
"	"	The Sovereigns T. Co., acct. of Mary Haffy,	12.00
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Laura Worrill,	24.00
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of M. M. Bauzhof,	12.00
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of H. N. Barbour,	24.00
"	"	Samuel S. Adams, acct. of L. H. Leach,	23.94
"	"	Samuel S. Adams, acct. of Thos. McCormick,	24.00
"	"	Samuel S. Adams, acct. of H. W. Granniss,	16.47
"	"	W. S. Balch, acct. of S. A. Risley,	24.00
"	"	W. S. Balch, acct. of M. A. Keith,	18.00
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	12.00
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of F. W. Hart,	24.00
"	"	A. P. Reynolds, acct. of Joanna O'Brien,	12.00

Date of Payment 1905.			
June	16,	Lewis E. Clark, acct. of H. G. Salisbury,	$24.00
"	"	Upson Bros., acct. of Wm. Peck,	24.00
"	"	E. S. Husted, acct. of Ann A. Parketon,	12.00
"	"	Kaneen Bros., acct. of Jos. W. Hill,	24.00
"	"	Conrad Becker & Son, acct. of H. W. Brown,	18.00
"	"	Geo. R. Tripp, acct. of A. B. Perkins,	24.00
"	"	Geo. F. Comer, acct. of Carrie A. Wells,	18.00
"	"	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of H. P. Whitney,	24.00
"	"	Henry A. Welton, acct. of Harriet Calkins,	17.43
"	"	Shailer & Arnold, acct. of Richard L. Ames,	24.00
"	"	Geo. W. Squires, acct. of Wm. J. Pease,	12.00
"	"	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Oscar Byington,	12.00
"	"	E. T. Thompson, acct. of S. A. Adkins,	24.00
"	"	Geo. A. Darrow, acct. of Isaac N. Thorpe,	12.00
"	"	E. L. Gregory, acct. of Wm. C. Westerfield,	12.00
"	"	McDowell & Taylor, acct. of O. O. Lyon,	12.00
"	"	E. A. Say & Co., acct. of Mary Uffendale,	7.00
"	"	Reade Bros., acct. of Jerome B. Snow,	4.29
"	"	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of S. E. Haskins,	18.00
"	"	M. W. Booth, acct. of A. E. Waterman,	12.00
"	"	Saml. O. Goodwin, acct. of Jos. Miller,	6.43
"	"	J. Henry Rising, acct. of Isaac Griswold,	12.00
"	"	E. T. Thompson, acct. of J. A. Clark,	12.00
"	"	The Jas. Grocery Store, acct. of H. M. Burroughs,	24.00
"	"	Fred. Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	24.00
"	"	Allen Bros., acct. of A. A. Evans,	17.43
"	"	Brown & Webb, acct. of E. A. Ferris,	24.00
"	"	Taylor & Richards, acct. of C. W. Johnson,	18.00
"	"	C. H. Harris, acct. of Regina Schlein,	18.00
"	"	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dorman,	18.00
"	"	Batchelder Bros., acct. of Jane A. Hull,	29.16
"	"	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Henry E. Buckingham,	8.72
"	"	Wm. Cowlishaw, acct. of Wm. H. Barrows,	24.00
"	"	Attawangan Store, acct. of Thos. A. Bates,	23.97
"	"	Arthur Tennant, acct. of Nathan Rood,	24.00
"	"	Adam Duhan, acct. of L. A. Pratt,	24.00
"	"	John Dixon, acct. of M. J. Krapp,	12.00

Date of Payment 1905.		
June 16,	E. O. Peck, acct. of Bennet Hines,	$24.00
" "	E. E. Honiss, acct. of E. C. Mitchell,	12.00
" "	Brady & Saxton, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	17.43
" "	D. M. Smith & Son, acct. of W. B. Shepard,	30.00
" "	David M. Ehle, acct. of R. M. Murray,	18.00
" "	Brown & Webb, acct. of J. M. Pender,	15.22
" "	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	18.00
" "	Gibbon Bros., acct. of R. O. Bradley,	17.43
" "	A. Francis & Son, acct. of Eliza F. Webb,	24.00
" "	C. L. Glover, acct. of E. F. Bartlett,	13.07
" "	John A. Pilgard, acct. of M. A. Wilbur,	24.00
" "	John B. Carman, acct. of G. W. Eldridge,	18.00
" "	W. N. Arnold & Co., acct. of Bridget Kelly,	8.72
" "	E. L. Sullivan, acct. of A. L. Funke,	23.99
" "	Geo. H. Whipple, acct. of Matilda A. Davis,	18.00
July 7,	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of Henry C. Barnum,	30.00
" "	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of Harriet N. Bouton,	12.00
" "	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of Jane York,	18.00
" "	Pfaff & Weiss, acct. of John Platt,	24.00
" "	Cady & Lombard, acct. of B. B. Baker,	12.00
" "	Cady & Lombard, acct. of B. B. Baker,	8.29
" "	Burton P. Merwin, acct. of W. A. VanVorst,	12.00
" "	William K. Spencer, acct. of Chas. L. Sage,	36.00
" "	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of Wm. H. Porter,	12.00
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Geo. Bellwood,	13.07
" "	F. H. Davis & Co., acct. of Jennie Brown,	12.00
" "	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of F. C. Roath,	24.00
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of M. M. Seacord,	13.07
" "	H. Jelliffe Est., acct. of W. E. Partrick,	6.43
" "	John Middleton & Son, acct. of M. S. Wilcox,	11.92
" "	Daniel Ackley, acct. of Mary J. Brown,	18.00
" "	S. D. Bartlett, acct. of Maria F. Page,	18.00
" "	Chaffee Bros., acct. of Lydia A. Jeffries,	4.29
" "	Chaffee Bros., acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	24.00
" "	C. H. Fairty, acct. of Susan N. Albin,	12.00
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of David N. Avery,	24.00
" "	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of John W. Brown,	24.00
" "	Coe & White, acct. of William Byron,	3.67

Date of Payment 1905.			
July	7,	F. H. Davis & Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	$18.00
"	"	David R. Adams, acct. of S. S. Adams,	18.00
"	"	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of H. M. Albee,	13.07
"	"	Conrad Weiss, acct. of L. M. Fanning,	18.00
"	"	Edward Griswold, acct. of Geo. W. Durgin,	24.00
"	"	Wm. H. Tyler, acct. of H. D. Chaffee,	23.92
"	10	A. B. Beers, Postage for June, 1905,	7.18
"	12	R. E. Spencer, acct. of Amanda Parmelee,	18.00
"	"	Wm. Loveday, acct. of Clarence Carpenter,	18.00
"	"	Clara L. Northrop, Clerical services,	20.00
			$2,991.19

EIGHTH QUARTER.

1905.			
Aug.	9,	Wilbur M. Foote, acct. of Frances E. Wedge,	$ 9.74
"	"	A. E. Foster, acct. of Mary E. Harvey,	10.52
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chr., postage for July, 1905,	2.34
Sept.	7,	Adelbert M. Woods, acct. of Margaret M. Lounsbury,	13.07
"	"	Paul Jente & Bro., acct. of Edward Williams,	18.00
"	"	A. B. Beers, Chr., postage for August, 1905, and office supplies,	5.24
Oct.	2,	E. S. Husted, acct. of Ann A. Parketon,	12.00
"	17	J. W. Morse, acct. of Henry L. Bartlett,	34.86
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of John W. Sniffin,	43.58
"	"	John Sloane & Son, acct. of Wm. J. Pease,	17.43
"	"	Frank T. Field, acct. of Thos. T. Bates,	34.61
"	"	Brown & Webb, acct. of Edward A. Ferris,	34.86
"	"	Conrad Weiss, acct. of Lucius N. Fanning,	26.15
"	"	Upson Bros., acct. of William Peck,	34.86
"	"	Lorenzo Dibble, acct. of Edwin G. Burnham,	34.86
"	"	George H. Darrow, acct. of Charles Hall,	26.15
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Lemuel C. Turner,	26.13
"	"	M. W. Booth ,acct. of Arthur E. Waterman,	17.43
"	"	George S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	24.00
"	"	Kaneen Bros., acct. of Jos. W. Hill,	22.85
"	"	Brady & Saxton, acct. of Bruno Tiesler,	34.86

Date of Payment 1905.			
Oct.	17,	Ballouville Store, acct. of James Smith	$17.43
"	"	John K. Camp, acct. of Bennett Hines,	34.86
"	"	Cady & Lombard, acct. of Benj. B. Baker,	17.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ranson C. Russell,	26.15
"	"	Gibbons Bros., acct. of Robert O. Bradley,	34.86
"	"	E. E. Honiss, acct. of Eldred C. Mitchell,	17.43
Oct.	17,	Davis A. Baker, acct. of Chas. F. Huntley,	26.15
"	"	John B. Carman, acct. of Geo. W. Eldridge,	26.13
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co, acct. of David M. Avery,	34.86
"	"	F. V. Cantrell, acct. of Henry P. Whitney,	34.86
"	"	Conrad Becker & Son, acct. of Henry W. Brown,	26.15
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of Francis Burroughs,	26.15
"	"	Paul Jente & Bro., acct. of Edward Williams,	19.50
"	"	McDowell & Taylor, acct. of Orva O. Lyon,	17.43
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co. ,acct. of John W. Brown,	34.86
"	"	John A. Pilgard, acct. of Mortimer A. Wilbur,	34.86
"	"	Edward T. Thompson, acct. of Solomon A. Adkins,	34.86
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of James Copeland,	26.13
"	"	D. W. Ehle, acct. of Richard M. Murray,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. B. Byington,	34.86
"	"	Burton P. Merwin, acct. of Wm. A. VanVorst,	17.43
"	"	Davis A. Baker, acct. of John M. Milliken,	26.15
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of John A. Smith,	26.15
"	"	E. E. Allen, acct. of Wm. E. Chambers,	34.85
"	"	W. Cowlishaw, acct. of Wm. H. Barrows,	34.86
"	"	Thomas J. Hill, acct. of Edward Merrill,	17.43
"	"	Lewis E. Clark, acct. of Henry G. Salisbury,	34.86
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Chas. Stande,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Louis Oppert-shauser,	26.15
"	"	George H. Darrow, acct. of Isaac N. Thorpe,	14.00
"	"	Pfaff & Weiss, acct. of John Platt,	34.86
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of G. W. Elkins,	34.86
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Ezra J. Crocker,	34.86
"	"	George H. Darrow, acct. of Charles W. Allen,	26.15
"	"	Taylor & Richards, acct. of Chas. W. Johnson,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Jas. B. Johnson,	34.86

Date of Payment 1905.			
Oct.	17,	Raymond & Co., acct. of Henry A. Poyvez,	$26.15
"	"	A. H. Armington, acct. of John E. Warren,	26.15
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Joseph Gates,	26.15
"	"	Brown & Webb, acct. of John W. Pender,	26.15
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Stephen Lavery,	34.86
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Andrew Kelly,	26.15
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Chas. W. Hurst,	34.86
"	"	Arthur Tennant, acct. of Nathan G. Rood,	34.86
"	"	Latham & Sheflot, acct. of Wm. A. Fiske,	17.43
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of William Byron,	26.15
"	"	William H. Tyler, acct. of Henry D. Chaffee,	34.86
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Reuben W. Lawrence,	26.15
"	"	John B. Carman, acct. of John T. Batting,	17.42
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Lucius J. Cook,	26.15
"	"	Samuel O. Goodwin, acct. of Joseph Miller,	26.15
"	"	Reade Bros., acct. of Jerome B. Snow,	17.43
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Horce E. Cooley,	29.35
"	"	M. Wilson Dart, acct. of Eugene K. Comstock,	26.15
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Levin Harris,	19.50
"	"	John A. Alvord, acct. of Linus S. Goodrich,	17.43
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Sophia J. Bartram,	26.15
"	"	C. L. Glover, acct. of Emily F. Bartlett,	26.15
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary Ryder,	17.43
"	"	Michael Delaney, acct. of Bridget Hopkins,	26.15
"	"	Frank Bailey, acct. of Louise M. Whitlock,	26.15
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Mary E. Gray,	26.15
"	"	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Mary M. Culver,	26.15
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Susan M. Turney,	26.15
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Catherine A. Haynes,	17.42
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Catherine A. Haynes,	12.00
"	"	H. A. Welton, acct. of Harriet Calkins,	34.86
"	"	J. W. Morse, acct. of Mary E. Beach,	26.15
Oct.	17,	Michael Lavery, acct. of Mary J. Krapp,	3.00
"	"	Allen Bros., acct, of Adella A. Evans,	34.86
"	"	Henry I. Barnes, acct. of Annie M. Dorman,	26.15

Date of Payment 1905.			
Oct. 17,		John Middleton & Son, acct. Mary S. Wilcox,	$17.37
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Cornelia Bacon,	26.15
"	"	George H. Whipple, acct. of Matilda A. Davis,	26.15
"	"	The James Grocery Co., acct. of Harriet M. Burroughs,	33.78
"	"	W. N. Arnold & Co., acct. of Bridget Kelly,	17.43
"	"	Joseph H. Glasson, acct. of Polly A. Deitz,	17.43
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Hariet A. Rowe,	34.86
"	"	A. Francis & Son, acct. of Eliza A. Webb,	34.83
"	"	The W.W.Walker Co., acct. of Almira H. Cowles,	34.86
"	"	A. Duhan, acct. of Lucy A. Pratt,	34.86
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Marg't Clampett,	26.15
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Emma Rowe,	34.86
"	"	George H. Darrow, acct. of Abigail Trowbridge,	17.43
"	"	Ballouville Store, acct. of Minerva Adams,	34.86
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Susan Hawkins,	26.15
"	"	Bachelder Bros., acct. of Jane A. Hull,	41.92
"	"	A. P. Reynolds, acct. of Joanna O'Brien,	17.43
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Annie M. Johnson,	26.15
"	"	The W.W.Walker Co., acct. of Mary E. Morgan,	34.86
"	"	George H. Darrow, acct. of Maria Roth,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Abagail Howarth,	17.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ellen Shaw,	34.86
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Mary S. Bradley,	17.43
"	"	The Coe & White Co., acct. of Matilda S. Brown,	34.86
"	"	Anton Basserman, acct. of Esther M. Russell,	17.43
"	"	Anton Basserman, acct. of Esther M. Russell,	12.00
"	"	Anton Basserman, acct. of Esther M. Russell,	4.00
"	"	The W. W. Walker Co., acct. of Harriet E. Prentice,	17.43
"	"	George R. Tripp, acct. of Althea B. Perkins,	26.15
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Sarah M. Beach,	17.43
"	"	G. Frank Bailey ,acct. of Betsey A. Crofut,	17.43
"	"	Edward T. Thompson, acct. of Jane E. Clark,	17.43
"	"	Raymond & Co., acct. of Lavina Ballard,	34.86
"	"	Hubbell & Bradley, acct. of Frances L. Johnson,	19.57
"	"	James W. Morgan, acct. of Sarah J. Greene,	17.43

Date of Payment 1905.			
Oct.	17,	Frisbie & Hemingway, acct. of Hannah P. Lampson,	$31.43
"	"	E. A. Say & Co., acct. of Mary Uffendale,	17.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Helen G. Berkele,	17.43
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Harriet Cook,	19.57
"	"	Alfred Odell, acct. of Eliza A. Wilbur,	20.00
"	"	D. J. Kenny, acct. of Mary E. Stanton,	17.43
"	"	John Middleton & Son, acct. of Emily J. Prior,	16.45
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Ellen A. Boland,	17.43
"	"	Benjamin F. Turner, acct. of Abagail Gibbons,	25.15
"	"	G. Frank Bailey, acct. of Adelia Bouton,	8.72
"	"	William S. Thrall, acct. of Sarah A. Francher,	8.57
"	"	A. B. Beers, acct. of postage for Sept., 1904,	6.60
"	"	J. H. Coggswell, acct. of printing,	30.00
"	"	Clara L. Northrop, clerical services,	20.00
"	"	Emeline Doolittle, acct. of cash,	34.86
Nov.	6,	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of Jas. H. Brockett,	34.86
"	"	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of Thos. McCormack,	34.86
"	"	Saml.. S. Adams, acct. L. H. Leach,	34.81
"	"	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of D. R. Adams,	26.15
"	"	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of I. S. Fitch,	29.35
"	"	Saml. S. Adams, acct. of H. W. Granniss,	25.50
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Abby J. Pierce,	17.43
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Catherine Sheehan,	16.00
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Lydia L. Taylor,	25.84
"	"	Alton T. Miner, acct. of Mary E. Beebe,	16.64
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of S. A. Bassett,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Johanna Noonan,	26.15
"	"	D. M. Welch & Son, acct. of Johanna Noonan,	12.00
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of Laurel Worrell,	34.86
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of H. N. Barbour,	34.86
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of M. M. Bauzhof,	17.43
"	"	Chas. H. Fairty, acct. of S. N. Albin,	17.43
"	"	Hans Hansen, Jr, acct. of H. R. Fuller,	26.15
"	"	Hans Hansen, Jr., acct. of H. R. Fuller,	18.00
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of G. E. Bellwood,	26.15
"	"	J. F. Silliman & Co., acct. of Mary M Seacord,	26.15
"	"	F. H. Davis &Co., acct. of Caroline Crocker,	26.15

Date of Payment 1905.			
Nov.	6,	F. H. Davis & Co., acct. of Jennie Brown,	$17.43
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of F. M. Hart,	34.86
"	"	Henry W. Hart, acct. of Jane L. Fuller,	17.43
"	"	The Sovereigns T. Co., acct. of F. A. Hall,	34.86
"	"	The Sovereigns T. Co., acct. of Mary Haffy,	17.43
"	"	Geo. S. Davis, acct. of Wm. B. Norton,	34.86
"	"	Shailer & Arnold, acct. of R. L. Ames,	34.86
"	"	Irving D. Robertson, acct. of H. E. Buckingham,	17.43
"	"	W. J. Prann & Co., acct. of Wm. H. Porter,	1743
"	"	J. H. Rising, acct. of Isaac L. Griswold,	17.43
"	"	Dan'l. Ackley, acct. of M. J. Brown,	26.15
"	"	Geo. H. Thomas, acct. of F. C. Roath,	34.86
"	"	Frank D. Lawton, acct. of L. A. Scott,	26.14
"	"	W S. Balch, acct. of S. A. Risley,	34.86
"	"	W. S. Balch, acct. of M. A. Keith,	26.15
"	"	E. L. Sullivan, acct. of A. L. Funke,	34.86
"	"	R. E. Spencer, acct. of A. Parmlee,	22.38
"	"	Geo. R. Gray, acct. of S. E. Haskins,	26.15
"	"	Oscar Boettger, acct. of Jane Paterson,	17.35
"	"	Chaffee Bros., acct. of L. F. Jeffries,	17.43
"	"	C. R. Harris, acct. of Regina Schlein,	26.15
"	"	Henry S. Comstock, acct. of A. E. Barnes,	17.43
"	"	Fred. Lavallee, acct. of Chas. King,	34.86
"	"	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of H. C. Barnum,	43.57
"	"	D. M. Smith & Son, acct. of W. B. Shepard,	43.57
"	"	W. K. Spencer, acct. of Chas. L. Sage,	45.00
"	"	Edgar L. Gregory, acct. of W. C. Westerfield,	17.43
"	"	Edward Griswold, acct. of G. W. Durgin,	34.86
"	"	A. B. Jelliff, Adm., acct. of W. H. Partrick,	26.15
"	"	Hoadley & Hutchinson, acct. of H. M. Albee,	26.15
"	"	Burr Bros., acct. of S. A. Caulkins,	13.00
"	"	S. D. Bartlett, acct. of Maria F. Page,	26.04
"	"	Adelbert M. Woods, acct. of M. A. Lounsbury,	26.15
"	"	Geo. F. Comer, acct. of C. A. Wells,	26.15
"	"	John T. Ward, acct. of W. H. Clark,	2.57
"	"	J H. Coggswell, acct. of printing,	15.00
Dec.	1,	MacKenzie Bros., acct. of Jane York,	13.52

Date of Payment 1905.		
Dec. 1,	Wilbur M. Foote, acct. of Frances E. Wedge,	$17.40
Dec. 8,	Jos. A. Graf, acct. of Catherine Byington,	12.00
" "	Jos. A. Graf, acct. of Catherine Byington,	26.15
Dec. 9,	The White-Simmons Co., acct. of Lottie E. Limont,	13.07
" "	The White Simmons Co., acct. of Lottie E. Limont,	26.15
Dec. 14,	I. D. Robertson, acct. of Oscar Byington,	10.29
		$5,125.26

RECAPITULATION.

Dr. To amount received from Comptroller, $20,200.00

Cr. By Disbursements as per Vouchers rendered.

First Quarter,	$ 421.76	
Second Quarter,	779.92	
Third Quarter,	1,415.58	
Fourth Quarter,	2,254.73	
Fifth Quarter,	3,554.32	
Sixth Quarter,	2,289.76	
Seventh Quarter,	2,991.19	
Eighth Quarter,	5,125.26	18,832.52
Balance of Appropriation unexpended,		$1,367.48

Paid Treasurer State of Connecticut to balance Acct., $1,367.48

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD.

Receipts and Disbursements on account of Water Supply at Fitch's Home for the Soldiers.

RECEIPTS.

1904.		
Dec. 31,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	$5,000.00
1905.		
Mch. 1,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	2,500.00
Apr. 19,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	5,000.00
June 12,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	1,500.00
Sept. 14,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	2,000.00
Total,		$16,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

1905.		
Mch. 10,	Phillips & Worthington,	$7,500.00
Apr. 10,	R. L. Waterbury,	330.00
May 13,	Phillips & Worthington,	2,000.00
May 10,	R. L. Waterbury,	140.00
May 13,	Phillips & Worthington,	250.00
May 13,	Phillips & Worthington,	326.81
June 28,	R. L. Waterbury,	320.00
July 12,	R. L. Waterbury,	180.00
Aug. 9,	R. L. Waterbury,	160.00
Aug. 9,	Frank H. Ford,	115.73
Sept. 7,	The C. S. Mersick Co.,	114.72
Sept. 7,	Phillips & Worthington,	500.00
Sept. 16,	R. L. Waterbury,	1,550.00
		$13,477.26

		Cr.	Dr.
	Amounts forward,	13,477.26	16,000.00
Oct. 20,	Raymond Bros.,	105.30	
Oct. 20,	The Getman & Judd Co.,	54.32	
Nov. 11,	Frank C. Van Scoy,	97.70	
Nov. 11,	Chas. B. Fitch,	87.50	
Nov. 11,	Frank H. Ford,	40.75	
1906.			
Jan. 4,	The Norwalk Iron Works Co.,	1,025.00	14,897.83
	Balance,		$1,102.17

Jan. 26, Check to Treasurer State of Connecticut to balance account, $1,102.17

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD.

Receipts and Disbursements on account of appropriation for Brick Conduit at Fitch's Home for the Soldiers.

RECEIPTS.

1903.

Sept. 11, Received from Comptroller State of Conn., $2,000.00
Nov. 7, Received from Comptroller State of Conn., 2,000.00

$4,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Sept. 30,	Thomas M. Moran,	$ 67.50
Oct. 12,	The Getman & Judd Co.,	99.15
Oct. 12,	Waldo Bros.,	60.00
Nov. 10,	American Bridge Co.,	65.85
Nov. 10,	American Bridge Co.,	46.48

Nov. 10,	The Getman & Judd Co.,	28.78	
Nov. 17,	Frank H. Ford,	3,631.85	3,999.61
	Balance,		.39

1904.
Jan. 25, Check to Treasurer State of Connecticut to balance account, .39

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.

SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD.

Receipts and Dusbursements on account of appropriation for addition to the Hospital, repairs and furnishings, at Fitch's Home for the Soldiers.

RECEIPTS.

1903.		
Sept. 11,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	$5,000.00
Nov. 7,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	5,000.00
1904.		
Jan. 22,	Received from Comptroller State of Conn.,	2,500.00
		$12,500.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

1903.			
Oct. 4,	Henry A. Lambert,	$ 350.00	
1904.			
Jan. 20,	Knitted Mattress Co.,	95.63	
Feb. 17,	Bradley & Hubbard Mfg. Co.,	207.40	
Feb. 17,	Sperry & Beale,	214.20	
Feb. 17,	Frank H. Ford,	28.61	
Feb. 29,	Henry A. Lambert,	261.09	
Apr. 9,	Chas. Burr Fitch,	11,022.00	
May 9,	Chas. Burr Fitch,	278.00	12,456.93
	Balance,		$43.07

1905.
Feb. 17, Check to Treasurer State of Connecticut, to balance account, $43.07

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.

Statement of A. B. Beers, Treasurer Soldiers' Hospital Board of Receipts and Disbursements under Special Appropriation of 1903 for payment of services of Chaplains at Fitch's Home for the Soldiers.

RECEIPTS.

1904.
Jan. 12, Received from Comptroller State of Conn, $1,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

1905.			
Jan. 14,	Paid to Rev. D. J. O'Connor,	$100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. Louis French,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. J. H. Hoyt,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. Herbert S. Brown,	100.00	
1906.			
Feb. 15,	Paid to Rev. Louis French,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. H. S. Brown,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. J. H. Hoyt,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. Daniel O'Connor,	100.00	
" "	Paid to Rev. Geo. T. Freeman,	25.00	825.00
Balance,			$175.00

1906.
Feb. 15, Check to Treasurer State of Connecticut to balance account, $175.00

ALFRED B. BEERS,
Treasurer.